

# FADE TO BLACK

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



***FADE to BLACK***

host: Jimmy Church : Special REPLAY

1  
00:02:32,390 --> 00:02:29,880  
[Music]

2  
00:02:33,670 --> 00:02:32,400  
[Applause]

3  
00:02:36,670 --> 00:02:33,680  
the smoke radio

4  
00:02:38,229 --> 00:02:36,680  
for the masses headline edition july 8

5  
00:02:40,150 --> 00:02:38,239  
1947

6  
00:02:42,630 --> 00:02:40,160  
the army air forces has announced that a

7  
00:02:44,309 --> 00:02:42,640  
flying disc has been found and is now in

8  
00:02:47,030 --> 00:02:44,319  
the possession of the army

9  
00:02:49,030 --> 00:02:47,040  
if the game is rigged change the game

10  
00:02:52,150 --> 00:02:49,040  
game changer

11  
00:02:54,150 --> 00:02:52,160  
i occasionally think how quickly our

12  
00:02:57,190 --> 00:02:54,160  
differences worldwide

13  
00:02:57,990 --> 00:02:57,200

would vanish if we were facing an alien

14

00:03:04,390 --> 00:02:58,000

threat

15

00:03:07,190 --> 00:03:04,400

from outside this world

16

00:03:08,309 --> 00:03:07,200

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:03:10,790 --> 00:03:08,319

jimmy church

18

00:03:11,910 --> 00:03:10,800

on the game changer radio network and

19

00:03:16,710 --> 00:03:11,920

kgra

20

00:03:25,750 --> 00:03:19,710

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:03:41,350 --> 00:03:27,830

you are listening to fate to flag with

22

00:03:41,360 --> 00:03:44,869

good evening

23

00:03:44,879 --> 00:03:49,030

fade to black

24

00:03:49,040 --> 00:03:53,589

bespoke radio

25

00:03:53,599 --> 00:03:58,830

for the

26

00:04:09,030 --> 00:04:00,520

masses

27

00:04:14,110 --> 00:04:09,040

[Music]

28

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:14,120

today is tuesday december 1st

29

00:04:20,789 --> 00:04:17,759

2020 336 days into the new year only

30

00:04:22,790 --> 00:04:20,799

30 days left we made it we're in

31

00:04:25,510 --> 00:04:22,800

december

32

00:04:26,870 --> 00:04:25,520

we're almost in the clear we're live

33

00:04:28,790 --> 00:04:26,880

from a bunker somewhere in the middle of

34

00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:28,800

beautiful downtown burbank california

35

00:04:30,710 --> 00:04:30,160

and i would like to welcome everybody

36

00:04:33,990 --> 00:04:30,720

listening

37

00:04:35,749 --> 00:04:34,000

all around the world all across the

38

00:04:37,670 --> 00:04:35,759

united states

39

00:04:38,790 --> 00:04:37,680

hither and tither to and fro back and

40

00:04:41,670 --> 00:04:38,800

forth up and down

41

00:04:42,629 --> 00:04:41,680

east and west north and south far and

42

00:04:45,189 --> 00:04:42,639

near

43

00:04:47,510 --> 00:04:45,199

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

44

00:04:51,110 --> 00:04:47,520

changer network and kgra

45

00:04:54,310 --> 00:04:51,120

the planet i'm your host jimmy church

46

00:04:57,749 --> 00:04:54,320

what is cracking everybody how you doing

47

00:04:58,390 --> 00:04:57,759

all right let me set the table for

48

00:05:01,830 --> 00:04:58,400

everybody

49

00:05:05,029 --> 00:05:01,840

today is tuesday

50

00:05:06,870 --> 00:05:05,039

that's right tonight is another fader

51  
00:05:08,230 --> 00:05:06,880  
night with open lines all night long we

52  
00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:08,240  
were supposed to have jason quinn here

53  
00:05:11,670 --> 00:05:08,639  
tonight

54  
00:05:14,710 --> 00:05:11,680  
conspiracy number

55  
00:05:17,990 --> 00:05:14,720  
nine ain't hating

56  
00:05:20,710 --> 00:05:18,000  
had to cancel and that that's a

57  
00:05:24,629 --> 00:05:20,720  
conspiracy all in itself

58  
00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:24,639  
so tonight is fader night and you know

59  
00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:27,280  
honestly i've got more on this in just a

60  
00:05:29,909 --> 00:05:27,919  
bit but let's

61  
00:05:32,550 --> 00:05:29,919  
let's talk about this for a second no

62  
00:05:34,950 --> 00:05:32,560  
week is complete without a fader night

63  
00:05:36,870 --> 00:05:34,960

this is the universe fixing things we

64

00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:36,880

threw things off balance

65

00:05:39,990 --> 00:05:38,560

you know for this audience out there you

66

00:05:41,350 --> 00:05:40,000

know you guys have to have your fader

67

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:41,360

night i get that

68

00:05:46,629 --> 00:05:42,960

well you got it so we're going to do

69

00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:46,639

that tonight 747-228-2051

70

00:05:50,150 --> 00:05:48,800

tomorrow night right here on this very

71

00:05:53,189 --> 00:05:50,160

program richard

72

00:05:53,990 --> 00:05:53,199

dolan is here he's going to announce his

73

00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:54,000

new book

74

00:05:57,350 --> 00:05:56,080

and you've probably already heard it has

75

00:06:01,189 --> 00:05:57,360

been released it's called

76  
00:06:02,790 --> 00:06:01,199  
alien the alien agendas and we're going

77  
00:06:03,590 --> 00:06:02,800  
to be talking to richard tomorrow night

78  
00:06:06,309 --> 00:06:03,600  
about that

79  
00:06:06,870 --> 00:06:06,319  
been waiting for another book to come

80  
00:06:08,469 --> 00:06:06,880  
out

81  
00:06:11,029 --> 00:06:08,479  
that he's been working on that didn't

82  
00:06:14,309 --> 00:06:11,039  
happen he he just went

83  
00:06:17,110 --> 00:06:14,319  
you know and and did this yeah

84  
00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:17,120  
yeah he and he told me he's like man

85  
00:06:20,790 --> 00:06:18,880  
these things i needed to say man and it

86  
00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:20,800  
was easy i just cranked this thing out

87  
00:06:23,990 --> 00:06:22,720  
it's awesome it's my best book ever i'm

88  
00:06:26,150 --> 00:06:24,000

like wow

89

00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:26,160

okay all right so that's tomorrow night

90

00:06:30,550 --> 00:06:27,280

richard dolan

91

00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:30,560

thursday night is our annual linda

92

00:06:36,629 --> 00:06:33,360

moulton howe holiday special

93

00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:36,639

yeah linda moulton that's pretty cool

94

00:06:42,950 --> 00:06:39,919

dolan lmh back to back

95

00:06:44,150 --> 00:06:42,960

that's pretty cool only on fade to black

96

00:06:44,629 --> 00:06:44,160

that's the only place where you're gonna

97

00:06:47,430 --> 00:06:44,639

get

98

00:06:48,390 --> 00:06:47,440

that right that's it that's it right

99

00:06:50,790 --> 00:06:48,400

here

100

00:06:52,390 --> 00:06:50,800

fade to black but tonight it is fader

101  
00:07:00,950 --> 00:06:52,400  
night open lines online long

102  
00:07:03,990 --> 00:07:03,510  
two 747-228-2051-747-2282 two zero five

103  
00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:04,000  
one

104  
00:07:11,270 --> 00:07:07,680  
this is my um incredible hulk

105  
00:07:14,230 --> 00:07:11,280  
usb drive i've got a bunch a couple

106  
00:07:17,270 --> 00:07:14,240  
you know my fred flintstone um but there

107  
00:07:21,350 --> 00:07:17,280  
there's my incredible hulk usb drive

108  
00:07:23,350 --> 00:07:21,360  
and i don't need it but

109  
00:07:25,350 --> 00:07:23,360  
he's so cool right check him out man

110  
00:07:29,110 --> 00:07:25,360  
he's just he's just awesome right

111  
00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:29,120  
so i i just had to figure out a way to

112  
00:07:32,870 --> 00:07:30,400  
use this guy

113  
00:07:34,870 --> 00:07:32,880

so this is what i do you can you can't

114

00:07:38,230 --> 00:07:34,880

see it here but

115

00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:38,240

i have a usb port i'm looking at the

116

00:07:42,629 --> 00:07:39,039

camera

117

00:07:45,990 --> 00:07:42,639

and it's hidden it's hidden

118

00:07:46,469 --> 00:07:46,000

by this screen i suppose i could move

119

00:07:49,830 --> 00:07:46,479

that

120

00:07:51,749 --> 00:07:49,840

forward maybe i could let me move this

121

00:07:54,070 --> 00:07:51,759

hold on for a second let me see if i can

122

00:07:58,309 --> 00:07:54,080

move this camera forward

123

00:08:01,430 --> 00:07:58,319

past on a tripod

124

00:08:05,430 --> 00:08:01,440

can i move it ah now you can see

125

00:08:09,510 --> 00:08:05,440

okay wow that's pretty cool okay so

126

00:08:12,629 --> 00:08:09,520

usb drive right here port back here

127

00:08:14,230 --> 00:08:12,639

usb drive and i have this computer and

128

00:08:15,909 --> 00:08:14,240

this computer the other computers are

129

00:08:18,469 --> 00:08:15,919

down here i don't use them for that but

130

00:08:19,189 --> 00:08:18,479

so i install these two uh drive

131

00:08:23,029 --> 00:08:19,199

extensions

132

00:08:25,589 --> 00:08:23,039

the end of the show

133

00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:25,599

when uh things have to get edited and

134

00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:26,319

stuff

135

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:30,160

i pop this off his head to reveal the

136

00:08:34,630 --> 00:08:31,280

usb drive

137

00:08:35,509 --> 00:08:34,640

that goes in here and then i bring in a

138

00:08:38,070 --> 00:08:35,519

file

139

00:08:39,430 --> 00:08:38,080

i pull it out i pop them in here and

140

00:08:42,870 --> 00:08:39,440

send the file over

141

00:08:45,269 --> 00:08:42,880

to this computer um just

142

00:08:46,470 --> 00:08:45,279

so i can use them that's the only reason

143

00:08:48,470 --> 00:08:46,480

why he's here

144

00:08:50,710 --> 00:08:48,480

i can do all of this you know drag and

145

00:08:53,350 --> 00:08:50,720

drop files and things

146

00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:53,360

that's not as cool as using hulk and his

147

00:08:56,949 --> 00:08:54,800

head

148

00:08:58,310 --> 00:08:56,959

yeah that's why he's here there's

149

00:09:01,430 --> 00:08:58,320

nowhere the reason

150

00:09:03,350 --> 00:09:01,440

for the incredible hulk that sits right

151  
00:09:07,190 --> 00:09:03,360  
there can you see him he's right here oh

152  
00:09:08,949 --> 00:09:07,200  
oh there's a little usb cable that's

153  
00:09:12,070 --> 00:09:08,959  
hiding him but that's where he said he's

154  
00:09:16,230 --> 00:09:14,310  
yeah all right thought i'd just share

155  
00:09:20,310 --> 00:09:16,240  
that with you it's fader nights thursday

156  
00:09:23,670 --> 00:09:22,550  
eight years of thursday night you know

157  
00:09:26,710 --> 00:09:23,680  
and and

158  
00:09:29,509 --> 00:09:26,720  
probably what once or twice a year

159  
00:09:35,110 --> 00:09:29,519  
we move fader night and it's very tough

160  
00:09:38,949 --> 00:09:36,310  
five one you can 747-228-2051 me on

161  
00:09:40,710 --> 00:09:38,959  
twitter at j church radio hashtag f2b is

162  
00:09:42,710 --> 00:09:40,720  
the sandbox it's right here we've got a

163  
00:09:44,550 --> 00:09:42,720

chat room that's open right here see

164

00:09:46,870 --> 00:09:44,560

now you can see it now that i moved the

165

00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:46,880

camera well that's pretty cool so this

166

00:09:51,190 --> 00:09:48,000

is the chat room

167

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:51,200

right here there that this is the audio

168

00:09:55,910 --> 00:09:52,720

going out but that's the chat

169

00:09:57,590 --> 00:09:55,920

room for speaker yeah if you could

170

00:09:59,430 --> 00:09:57,600

zoom in right now you could see there's

171

00:10:02,630 --> 00:09:59,440

catalina there's m

172

00:10:04,949 --> 00:10:02,640

there's alien babble

173

00:10:06,710 --> 00:10:04,959

you know and i could scroll through and

174

00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:06,720

and see who else is

175

00:10:09,829 --> 00:10:08,640

you see it see it moving wow that's

176

00:10:13,670 --> 00:10:09,839

pretty cool huh

177

00:10:18,310 --> 00:10:16,310

oh man there's the video feed going out

178

00:10:19,829 --> 00:10:18,320

no chat room there that's just

179

00:10:22,150 --> 00:10:19,839

that's just video that's what's going on

180

00:10:26,870 --> 00:10:22,160

there okay all right

181

00:10:30,790 --> 00:10:29,430

i wonder how you fix that all right

182

00:10:33,949 --> 00:10:30,800

follow me on twitter at

183

00:10:37,350 --> 00:10:33,959

j church radio email is jimmy

184

00:10:41,990 --> 00:10:39,750

hashtag f2b is the sandbox hashtag

185

00:10:45,910 --> 00:10:42,000

f2bq's fade to block questions

186

00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:45,920

and uh there you go and let's uh let's

187

00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:46,560

just drop

188

00:10:54,230 --> 00:10:49,680

a jump jump strum

189

00:10:59,030 --> 00:10:56,870

the breaking news the arecibo radio

190

00:11:02,069 --> 00:10:59,040

telescope in puerto rico

191

00:11:04,949 --> 00:11:02,079

collapsed unexpectedly this morning

192

00:11:06,630 --> 00:11:04,959

the 900-ton platform of girders and

193

00:11:08,470 --> 00:11:06,640

radio receivers suspended from

194

00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:08,480

mountaintop towers

195

00:11:14,870 --> 00:11:12,880

crashed into the 1000 foot dish below

196

00:11:16,150 --> 00:11:14,880

the collapse came two weeks after i

197

00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:16,160

reported

198

00:11:20,069 --> 00:11:18,240

the national science foundation when

199

00:11:21,509 --> 00:11:20,079

they announced the telescope was in

200

00:11:23,910 --> 00:11:21,519

danger of falling

201  
00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:23,920  
and would have to be demolished and we

202  
00:11:27,910 --> 00:11:25,760  
talked all about that the movie

203  
00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:27,920  
the movie contact man i'm gonna watch

204  
00:11:31,269 --> 00:11:29,040  
contact

205  
00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:31,279  
again tonight uh just because of this

206  
00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:33,040  
the platform collapsed

207  
00:11:40,790 --> 00:11:37,279  
earlier today at 7 55 a.m

208  
00:11:42,069 --> 00:11:40,800  
local time and the damage right i posted

209  
00:11:44,710 --> 00:11:42,079  
a bunch of pictures

210  
00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:44,720  
that's uh it's over you know and i i

211  
00:11:47,509 --> 00:11:45,120  
just

212  
00:11:49,829 --> 00:11:47,519  
look at it when i think about this and

213  
00:11:52,550 --> 00:11:49,839

how it happened

214

00:11:54,230 --> 00:11:52,560

that's the reason why we need to fund

215

00:11:56,710 --> 00:11:54,240

science right there

216

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:56,720

are sibo and i've always looked at it

217

00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:57,360

like you know

218

00:12:00,389 --> 00:11:59,360

it doesn't look like they dump a whole

219

00:12:02,550 --> 00:12:00,399

lot of money

220

00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:02,560

into that when they first built it that

221

00:12:05,030 --> 00:12:03,680

shiny dish and

222

00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:05,040

you know and you looked at pictures of

223

00:12:10,150 --> 00:12:06,959

it today and you're like man

224

00:12:14,150 --> 00:12:10,160

that that that's neglected

225

00:12:15,990 --> 00:12:14,160

and that's what happens it just fell

226

00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:16,000

unbelievable should have never happened

227

00:12:18,470 --> 00:12:17,200

it should have never happened i'm going

228

00:12:21,190 --> 00:12:18,480

to let you know

229

00:12:22,949 --> 00:12:21,200

one of the things that arecibo did and

230

00:12:24,710 --> 00:12:22,959

rita was talking to me about this before

231

00:12:27,350 --> 00:12:24,720

the show she goes this is tragic

232

00:12:27,910 --> 00:12:27,360

you know arecibo so important you know

233

00:12:32,230 --> 00:12:27,920

what

234

00:12:33,509 --> 00:12:32,240

used arecibo for it's a radio telescope

235

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:33,519

i said well of course they're looking

236

00:12:37,750 --> 00:12:35,760

you know it's a seti type of thing where

237

00:12:39,030 --> 00:12:37,760

uh radio signals from space that's one

238

00:12:41,190 --> 00:12:39,040

thing but they could observe things

239

00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:41,200

that's another and another thing they

240

00:12:46,069 --> 00:12:42,560

did

241

00:12:49,110 --> 00:12:46,079

was they were looking for

242

00:12:52,389 --> 00:12:49,120

archiving cataloging

243

00:12:53,509 --> 00:12:52,399

asteroids that's right and the big ones

244

00:12:57,829 --> 00:12:53,519

the ones that were

245

00:13:01,430 --> 00:12:57,839

like in danger of connecting with us

246

00:13:03,829 --> 00:13:01,440

that's it man underfunded

247

00:13:04,550 --> 00:13:03,839

all right breaking news today bank of

248

00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:04,560

america

249

00:13:10,629 --> 00:13:08,079

in the news in a good way bank of an air

250

00:13:11,110 --> 00:13:10,639

bank of america has announced that it

251

00:13:14,629 --> 00:13:11,120

will

252

00:13:17,910 --> 00:13:14,639

not finance oil and gas exploration

253

00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:17,920

in the arctic following commitments not

254

00:13:21,829 --> 00:13:20,639

to finance drilling there from all other

255

00:13:24,870 --> 00:13:21,839

major banks

256

00:13:26,629 --> 00:13:24,880

goldman sachs morgan stanley jp morgan

257

00:13:29,509 --> 00:13:26,639

chase wells fargo and

258

00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:29,519

citibank have all made similar

259

00:13:33,310 --> 00:13:30,720

commitments to stop

260

00:13:34,470 --> 00:13:33,320

financing for the destruction of the

261

00:13:37,990 --> 00:13:34,480

anwr

262

00:13:41,430 --> 00:13:38,000

the arctic national wildlife refuge

263

00:13:46,829 --> 00:13:41,440

now there are moves right now

264

00:13:53,030 --> 00:13:48,949

enact

265

00:13:55,990 --> 00:13:53,040

and remove the powers of banks to say no

266

00:13:57,590 --> 00:13:56,000

that they have to say yes and they have

267

00:13:59,030 --> 00:13:57,600

to finance this

268

00:14:01,509 --> 00:13:59,040

the current administration i don't want

269

00:14:04,790 --> 00:14:01,519

to get into this they want to

270

00:14:05,670 --> 00:14:04,800

start drilling in the arctic in that

271

00:14:09,110 --> 00:14:05,680

preserve

272

00:14:13,350 --> 00:14:09,120

think about that all right ah

273

00:14:16,389 --> 00:14:13,360

shang shang zhu or is it shang ji

274

00:14:19,509 --> 00:14:16,399

sheng ji sheng zhu five

275

00:14:22,150 --> 00:14:19,519

china's first ever sample return mission

276  
00:14:23,829 --> 00:14:22,160  
successfully touched down today on the

277  
00:14:27,350 --> 00:14:23,839  
moon's surface

278  
00:14:29,670 --> 00:14:27,360  
right near the ocean of storms

279  
00:14:30,949 --> 00:14:29,680  
region now the china national space

280  
00:14:34,550 --> 00:14:30,959  
administration announced

281  
00:14:35,430 --> 00:14:34,560  
everything this afternoon two pieces of

282  
00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:35,440  
the four

283  
00:14:38,629 --> 00:14:37,519  
module eighteen thousand one hundred

284  
00:14:41,829 --> 00:14:38,639  
pound

285  
00:14:44,310 --> 00:14:41,839  
uh listen to this

286  
00:14:45,350 --> 00:14:44,320  
split in two so two landed on the

287  
00:14:48,230 --> 00:14:45,360  
surface

288  
00:14:49,990 --> 00:14:48,240

right one of those a stationary uh

289

00:14:53,430 --> 00:14:50,000

stationary lander

290

00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:53,440

and an ascent vehicle to go back right

291

00:14:57,990 --> 00:14:55,920

if everything goes to plan the lander

292

00:15:01,269 --> 00:14:58,000

will spend the next five days collecting

293

00:15:04,470 --> 00:15:01,279

about 4.4 pounds of lunar material

294

00:15:05,189 --> 00:15:04,480

they are trying to dig down six and a

295

00:15:07,910 --> 00:15:05,199

half feet

296

00:15:09,509 --> 00:15:07,920

below the lunar surface never been done

297

00:15:12,629 --> 00:15:09,519

before

298

00:15:12,949 --> 00:15:12,639

the sample will then be transferred to

299

00:15:15,990 --> 00:15:12,959

the

300

00:15:17,670 --> 00:15:16,000

ascent vehicle which will launch back

301  
00:15:19,910 --> 00:15:17,680  
into lunar orbit

302  
00:15:21,030 --> 00:15:19,920  
meet up with the two other elements an

303  
00:15:24,389 --> 00:15:21,040  
orbiter

304  
00:15:26,230 --> 00:15:24,399  
and a re earth return craft so we got

305  
00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:26,240  
four things that need to go perfectly

306  
00:15:29,030 --> 00:15:26,800  
here

307  
00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:29,040  
now the return vehicle will haul the

308  
00:15:33,350 --> 00:15:29,920  
moon dirt

309  
00:15:34,069 --> 00:15:33,360  
back uh to earth right back to the

310  
00:15:37,310 --> 00:15:34,079  
planet

311  
00:15:40,150 --> 00:15:37,320  
with the touchdown planned in inner

312  
00:15:41,350 --> 00:15:40,160  
mongolia and that's gonna happen in mid

313  
00:15:44,230 --> 00:15:41,360

december

314

00:15:44,790 --> 00:15:44,240

in two weeks how cool is that all right

315

00:15:49,189 --> 00:15:44,800

now

316

00:15:52,829 --> 00:15:49,199

i got a monolith update i do

317

00:15:55,829 --> 00:15:52,839

the monolith in romania

318

00:15:59,189 --> 00:15:55,839

right went viral didn't it

319

00:16:03,189 --> 00:15:59,199

after utah now we got romania

320

00:16:05,269 --> 00:16:03,199

it has now mysteriously disappeared

321

00:16:06,790 --> 00:16:05,279

local media reported that the strange

322

00:16:09,990 --> 00:16:06,800

structure was removed

323

00:16:13,509 --> 00:16:10,000

sunday night but it's unclear who took

324

00:16:15,030 --> 00:16:13,519

it locals reported seeing strange lights

325

00:16:16,150 --> 00:16:15,040

in the area

326

00:16:18,310 --> 00:16:16,160

i don't know if they're talking about

327

00:16:21,269 --> 00:16:18,320

flashlights and they're talking about

328

00:16:23,269 --> 00:16:21,279

from a flying saucer the monolith in

329

00:16:23,910 --> 00:16:23,279

romania appeared on the plateau of the

330

00:16:27,189 --> 00:16:23,920

bhakta

331

00:16:28,870 --> 00:16:27,199

damnai uh was between nine and a half

332

00:16:33,430 --> 00:16:28,880

and 13 feet tall

333

00:16:36,790 --> 00:16:33,440

and near the ancient fortress petrodhava

334

00:16:38,870 --> 00:16:36,800

crazy yeah let's get the show cracking

335

00:16:43,749 --> 00:16:38,880

happy birthday to today

336

00:16:47,189 --> 00:16:43,759

bette midler the rose bette midler today

337

00:16:50,389 --> 00:16:47,199

75 years old eric bloom lead

338

00:16:53,430 --> 00:16:50,399

singer of boc blue oyster cult

339

00:16:56,629 --> 00:16:53,440

today 76 years old

340

00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:56,639

gilbert o'sullivan today

341

00:17:00,949 --> 00:16:59,600

is 74. and i'm gonna say this i think he

342

00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:00,959

had one hit

343

00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:05,280

maybe two but back when i was a kid

344

00:17:10,230 --> 00:17:07,760

alone again naturally i listened to

345

00:17:12,390 --> 00:17:10,240

every time i had my little am radio

346

00:17:14,390 --> 00:17:12,400

with that one speaker uh that one

347

00:17:15,510 --> 00:17:14,400

earphone the white thing that plugged

348

00:17:18,630 --> 00:17:15,520

into one ear

349

00:17:21,270 --> 00:17:18,640

but man that song right

350

00:17:22,309 --> 00:17:21,280

happy birthday gilbert o'sullivan

351  
00:17:25,829 --> 00:17:22,319  
lincoln park

352  
00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:25,839  
guitarist and founding member brad

353  
00:17:33,110 --> 00:17:29,200  
delson today is 43 years old

354  
00:17:36,710 --> 00:17:33,120  
brad graduated top top tippity top

355  
00:17:40,470 --> 00:17:36,720  
at ucla could have gone to law school

356  
00:17:44,830 --> 00:17:40,480  
uh was gonna become a lawyer

357  
00:17:49,350 --> 00:17:45,990  
roommate

358  
00:17:50,470 --> 00:17:49,360  
ah pretty successful uh called lincoln

359  
00:17:52,470 --> 00:17:50,480  
park

360  
00:17:54,070 --> 00:17:52,480  
all right our dead guy's birthday today

361  
00:17:57,110 --> 00:17:54,080  
is moment of silence please

362  
00:17:58,630 --> 00:17:57,120  
richard pryor 1940 to 2005 died at the

363  
00:18:00,230 --> 00:17:58,640

age of 65.

364

00:18:02,070 --> 00:18:00,240

richard was one of the greatest and most

365

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:02,080

influential stand-up comedians of all

366

00:18:03,990 --> 00:18:03,679

time there's no question about that he

367

00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:04,000

won

368

00:18:13,750 --> 00:18:07,840

awards

369

00:18:13,990 --> 00:18:13,760

and the writers guild of america award

370

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:14,000

the

371

00:18:18,950 --> 00:18:16,960

first ever kennedy senator mark twain

372

00:18:20,710 --> 00:18:18,960

prize for american humor was presented

373

00:18:23,430 --> 00:18:20,720

to him in 1998

374

00:18:25,110 --> 00:18:23,440

he was listed as number one on comedy

375

00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:25,120

central's list of the all-time greatest

376

00:18:29,669 --> 00:18:26,400

stand-up comedians

377

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:29,679

and a 2017 rolling stone ranked him

378

00:18:33,669 --> 00:18:30,559

first

379

00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:33,679

on its list of the 50 best stand-up

380

00:18:37,590 --> 00:18:34,320

comics

381

00:18:41,110 --> 00:18:37,600

of all time on december 10 2005

382

00:18:44,630 --> 00:18:41,120

nine days after his 65th birthday

383

00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:44,640

prior suffered his third heart attack

384

00:18:48,789 --> 00:18:47,280

this one was fatal right here in los

385

00:18:52,549 --> 00:18:48,799

angeles california

386

00:18:53,909 --> 00:18:52,559

on this day in history 1959 it went down

387

00:18:56,390 --> 00:18:53,919

speaking of the arctic now we're going

388

00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:56,400

to talk about antarctica because 12

389

00:19:02,470 --> 00:18:59,600

nations including the united uh

390

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:02,480

states and the soviet union signed the

391

00:19:07,110 --> 00:19:05,200

antarctica treaty which bans military

392

00:19:10,549 --> 00:19:07,120

activity and weapons testing

393

00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:10,559

it was the first arms control agreement

394

00:19:18,390 --> 00:19:13,840

signed during the cold war

395

00:19:21,669 --> 00:19:18,400

fader fact this one's crazy

396

00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:21,679

they're all crazy this one

397

00:19:28,789 --> 00:19:25,360

level up early civilizations

398

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:28,799

in northern greenland were using

399

00:19:36,470 --> 00:19:32,240

iron blades before

400

00:19:39,909 --> 00:19:36,480

they knew about metallurgy

401  
00:19:43,110 --> 00:19:39,919  
for centuries that's right

402  
00:19:45,669 --> 00:19:43,120  
they made them by breaking pieces off of

403  
00:19:48,549 --> 00:19:45,679  
a huge iron meteorite

404  
00:19:49,510 --> 00:19:48,559  
and shaping them with heavy stones in

405  
00:19:51,669 --> 00:19:49,520  
fact

406  
00:19:54,470 --> 00:19:51,679  
they built their settlements close to

407  
00:19:58,630 --> 00:19:54,480  
the meteorite weighed like 50 tons

408  
00:20:02,710 --> 00:19:58,640  
and used its iron for generations

409  
00:20:05,990 --> 00:20:02,720  
and that is your fader factor look it up

410  
00:20:08,789 --> 00:20:06,000  
look it up that's a fact tonight it's

411  
00:20:09,830 --> 00:20:08,799  
tuesday tonight is another fader night

412  
00:20:15,430 --> 00:20:09,840  
with open lines

413  
00:20:16,310 --> 00:20:15,440

all night long 747-228-2051 we will get

414

00:20:19,110 --> 00:20:16,320

to your calls

415

00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:19,120

at the bottom of the hour tomorrow night

416

00:20:23,350 --> 00:20:20,880

richard dolan is here

417

00:20:24,470 --> 00:20:23,360

thursday night linda moulton howe but

418

00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:24,480

right now

419

00:20:40,549 --> 00:20:37,350

man man

420

00:20:42,789 --> 00:20:40,559

river moon coffee dot com

421

00:20:43,669 --> 00:20:42,799

bade to black blend f2b blend is your

422

00:20:47,029 --> 00:20:43,679

promo code

423

00:20:49,789 --> 00:20:47,039

15 off of your order

424

00:20:51,510 --> 00:20:49,799

today links are over at

425

00:20:53,590 --> 00:20:51,520

jimmychurchradio.com and look at

426

00:20:55,590 --> 00:20:53,600

all these calls coming in i should bring

427

00:20:59,190 --> 00:20:55,600

somebody and put them on hold

428

00:21:01,590 --> 00:20:59,200

right let's do that watch this and uh

429

00:21:02,470 --> 00:21:01,600

so anyway i wanted to talk about because

430

00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:02,480

they can hear me

431

00:21:05,990 --> 00:21:05,280

right i want to talk about putting calls

432

00:21:12,390 --> 00:21:06,000

on hold

433

00:21:13,510 --> 00:21:12,400

minutes like this one right here that's

434

00:21:16,870 --> 00:21:13,520

right

435

00:21:17,669 --> 00:21:16,880

straight to hold now i'm going to do the

436

00:21:20,070 --> 00:21:17,679

next one

437

00:21:21,830 --> 00:21:20,080

no i'm not i'm actually going to talk

438

00:21:26,710 --> 00:21:21,840

about jason quit

439

00:21:31,029 --> 00:21:26,720

okay jason quit had to cancel tonight

440

00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:31,039

but that doesn't mean that we can't have

441

00:21:35,510 --> 00:21:31,919

our own

442

00:21:38,070 --> 00:21:35,520

conspiracy fader night you know

443

00:21:39,830 --> 00:21:38,080

because i'm gonna do it again put it i'm

444

00:21:40,870 --> 00:21:39,840

just gonna i'm just gonna put everybody

445

00:21:44,390 --> 00:21:40,880

on hold because

446

00:21:45,909 --> 00:21:44,400

because it's what i can do

447

00:21:47,590 --> 00:21:45,919

you know and for somebody to hear my

448

00:21:49,510 --> 00:21:47,600

voice and go man i got through

449

00:21:50,630 --> 00:21:49,520

i got through and then they hear this

450

00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:50,640

click hold

451  
00:21:58,310 --> 00:21:54,480  
bam and they're listening to john denver

452  
00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:58,320  
hold music but jason had to quit uh

453  
00:22:02,950 --> 00:22:01,200  
jason had to quit jason quit had to

454  
00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:02,960  
cancel

455  
00:22:06,549 --> 00:22:05,120  
so we're gonna have our own conspiracy

456  
00:22:11,029 --> 00:22:06,559  
fader night tonight but we

457  
00:22:14,070 --> 00:22:11,039  
just we can't call it conspiracy

458  
00:22:17,350 --> 00:22:14,080  
that would be uncool

459  
00:22:19,350 --> 00:22:17,360  
but we can rate various conspiracy

460  
00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:19,360  
theories with one to four pipes

461  
00:22:27,270 --> 00:22:22,559  
that system was created on this show

462  
00:22:29,029 --> 00:22:27,280  
yes it was so technically i own it

463  
00:22:31,110 --> 00:22:29,039

and hey i would have straight up stole

464

00:22:32,549 --> 00:22:31,120

it anyway there's no shame in my game

465

00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:32,559

but

466

00:22:36,950 --> 00:22:34,720

one of the great things about fader

467

00:22:38,630 --> 00:22:36,960

night is that everything is completely

468

00:22:41,430 --> 00:22:38,640

unscreened it's unscripted it's

469

00:22:45,029 --> 00:22:41,440

unfiltered and it's uncensored

470

00:22:47,750 --> 00:22:45,039

so you as with the rest of the world

471

00:22:49,750 --> 00:22:47,760

have opinions on or about different

472

00:22:52,149 --> 00:22:49,760

conspiracies that are floating around

473

00:22:57,350 --> 00:22:52,159

right now and hey

474

00:23:04,470 --> 00:23:02,070

right now as i speak to you

475

00:23:05,510 --> 00:23:04,480

happy birthday tb by the way i got your

476  
00:23:08,710 --> 00:23:05,520  
email

477  
00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:08,720  
but and and tb says she's calling in

478  
00:23:13,270 --> 00:23:10,080  
tonight

479  
00:23:18,230 --> 00:23:13,280  
so we'll see we'll see all right

480  
00:23:23,350 --> 00:23:21,990  
oh man so when you call in tonight to

481  
00:23:28,390 --> 00:23:23,360  
the show

482  
00:23:31,350 --> 00:23:28,400  
ask me my opinion get my rating

483  
00:23:32,789 --> 00:23:31,360  
right there's no trademark on it i'll

484  
00:23:35,510 --> 00:23:32,799  
tell you

485  
00:23:35,990 --> 00:23:35,520  
and i want you to do the same you see

486  
00:23:39,110 --> 00:23:36,000  
i'm

487  
00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:39,120  
all warmed up

488  
00:23:46,230 --> 00:23:42,880

today i had three

489

00:23:48,549 --> 00:23:46,240

three separate phone calls with three

490

00:23:51,750 --> 00:23:48,559

different friends

491

00:23:53,909 --> 00:23:51,760

all of them long conversations and all

492

00:23:57,190 --> 00:23:53,919

of them started off with

493

00:24:04,630 --> 00:24:00,870

ended with conspiracy theory

494

00:24:07,750 --> 00:24:04,640

like oh man

495

00:24:09,909 --> 00:24:07,760

it's a crazy time right now and i get it

496

00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:09,919

you know and it's like this you know i'm

497

00:24:14,870 --> 00:24:11,039

panicking where's it

498

00:24:17,510 --> 00:24:14,880

give me that i'll use this phone

499

00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:17,520

it's real by the way you know it's like

500

00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:22,870

so jimmy how's it going oh my god it's

501  
00:24:26,470 --> 00:24:23,520  
going uh

502  
00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:26,480  
it's going pretty good today today i had

503  
00:24:31,269 --> 00:24:28,480  
leftover spaghetti and meatballs for

504  
00:24:36,789 --> 00:24:33,750  
and then reply is you know yeah man just

505  
00:24:40,070 --> 00:24:38,950  
all that election fraud our country is

506  
00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:40,080  
finished man

507  
00:24:43,990 --> 00:24:42,799  
like dude whoa whoa whoa whoa whoa slow

508  
00:24:48,310 --> 00:24:44,000  
down

509  
00:24:53,350 --> 00:24:51,430  
this is what it's like it's crazy

510  
00:24:54,470 --> 00:24:53,360  
yeah man i'm sitting on my back patio

511  
00:24:58,830 --> 00:24:54,480  
with my dogs

512  
00:25:02,470 --> 00:24:58,840  
i know man covet and bill gates i'm like

513  
00:25:05,590 --> 00:25:02,480

whoa i'm wearing sandals man without

514

00:25:09,590 --> 00:25:08,549

but just like i was ranting about

515

00:25:12,230 --> 00:25:09,600

yesterday that

516

00:25:14,070 --> 00:25:12,240

most of our country has heard about

517

00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:14,080

different conspiracy theories

518

00:25:20,870 --> 00:25:17,360

and they're all out there right now

519

00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:20,880

but most of the country hasn't

520

00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:24,240

jumped down the rabbit hole they don't

521

00:25:28,470 --> 00:25:25,840

have time

522

00:25:29,269 --> 00:25:28,480

they don't actually care and i'm talking

523

00:25:31,830 --> 00:25:29,279

about

524

00:25:32,310 --> 00:25:31,840

99 of the country there's like a little

525

00:25:36,549 --> 00:25:32,320

slice

526

00:25:39,830 --> 00:25:36,559

million people whatever

527

00:25:43,190 --> 00:25:39,840

little tiny slice of the pie right

528

00:25:46,630 --> 00:25:43,200

that small minority have ventured

529

00:25:49,669 --> 00:25:46,640

deep deep and have found themselves

530

00:25:50,710 --> 00:25:49,679

in a real alice's adventure in

531

00:25:53,990 --> 00:25:50,720

wonderland

532

00:25:59,110 --> 00:25:54,000

i'm talking about legit lewis

533

00:26:01,430 --> 00:25:59,120

carroll stuff the rabbit hole

534

00:26:03,430 --> 00:26:01,440

the phrase going down the rabbit hole or

535

00:26:05,350 --> 00:26:03,440

falling down the rabbit hole is a

536

00:26:08,830 --> 00:26:05,360

metaphor for something that

537

00:26:10,390 --> 00:26:08,840

transports you into a surreal state or

538

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:10,400

situation

539

00:26:15,909 --> 00:26:13,440

today quite clearly it

540

00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:15,919

is used when someone finds themselves in

541

00:26:22,830 --> 00:26:19,840

a dangerous state of mind or position

542

00:26:24,710 --> 00:26:22,840

and they actually believe that the

543

00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:24,720

wonderland has become

544

00:26:33,190 --> 00:26:29,039

their reality their world

545

00:26:34,549 --> 00:26:33,200

our world you see you have september

546

00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:34,559

11th

547

00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:37,120

you have project mockingbird you have

548

00:26:40,549 --> 00:26:38,000

operation

549

00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:40,559

northwoods you have mk ultra all

550

00:26:43,350 --> 00:26:42,880

conspiracy theory that are based on

551  
00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:43,360  
facts

552  
00:26:48,390 --> 00:26:46,480  
and sure you dive into

553  
00:26:50,070 --> 00:26:48,400  
any of these subjects and you can

554  
00:26:52,789 --> 00:26:50,080  
certainly find

555  
00:26:53,909 --> 00:26:52,799  
your world the world that you thought

556  
00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:53,919  
you knew

557  
00:26:59,669 --> 00:26:57,520  
it's been altered these are all very

558  
00:27:01,669 --> 00:26:59,679  
very heavy documented cases of

559  
00:27:04,710 --> 00:27:01,679  
wonderland becoming reality

560  
00:27:07,990 --> 00:27:04,720  
and the closer you look you find that

561  
00:27:10,789 --> 00:27:08,000  
all four subjects actually overlap

562  
00:27:13,590 --> 00:27:10,799  
and are weaved into each other i'm

563  
00:27:17,990 --> 00:27:13,600

talking about crazy town man

564

00:27:20,149 --> 00:27:18,000

but if i bring up the tuna sandwich i

565

00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:20,159

had for lunch yesterday

566

00:27:23,510 --> 00:27:22,960

somebody doesn't yell back at me going

567

00:27:26,389 --> 00:27:23,520

you know

568

00:27:27,590 --> 00:27:26,399

yeah man suitcase nukes under the twin

569

00:27:30,230 --> 00:27:27,600

towers man

570

00:27:31,909 --> 00:27:30,240

operation northwoods man our country is

571

00:27:34,470 --> 00:27:31,919

finished

572

00:27:35,590 --> 00:27:34,480

now i'm just talking about a tuna

573

00:27:39,029 --> 00:27:35,600

sandwich

574

00:27:39,350 --> 00:27:39,039

now it's not gonna happen nobody's gonna

575

00:27:42,870 --> 00:27:39,360

go

576

00:27:44,870 --> 00:27:42,880

there you know i i get it we were all

577

00:27:49,430 --> 00:27:44,880

made aware of northwards

578

00:27:52,630 --> 00:27:49,440

and and mockingbird and um mk ultra

579

00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:52,640

they were real all part of our own

580

00:28:00,789 --> 00:27:56,399

government apparatus but we didn't come

581

00:28:04,710 --> 00:28:03,750

we could have trust me on that we could

582

00:28:07,990 --> 00:28:04,720

have

583

00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:08,000

but we didn't and we survived it

584

00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:12,000

we learned from it our world didn't go

585

00:28:18,230 --> 00:28:15,039

full lewis carol

586

00:28:20,789 --> 00:28:18,240

so yeah there is a lot of fodder for

587

00:28:23,909 --> 00:28:20,799

conspiracy theory going around

588

00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:23,919

and i get that right

589

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:28,000

today the nwo chip infused

590

00:28:34,149 --> 00:28:31,200

dna altering covid vaccine

591

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:34,159

is being distributed right now around

592

00:28:39,510 --> 00:28:35,840

the world

593

00:28:41,190 --> 00:28:39,520

crazy right

594

00:28:43,750 --> 00:28:41,200

it's happening right now whether you

595

00:28:47,190 --> 00:28:43,760

want it to or not

596

00:28:50,389 --> 00:28:47,200

trump lost the election crazy

597

00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:50,399

5g has been activated it's in use right

598

00:28:54,630 --> 00:28:51,679

now man

599

00:28:55,350 --> 00:28:54,640

right and last week justin trudeau

600

00:28:58,789 --> 00:28:55,360

announced

601  
00:29:01,830 --> 00:28:58,799  
the reset

602  
00:29:05,110 --> 00:29:01,840  
yeah man it's conspiracy world

603  
00:29:06,630 --> 00:29:05,120  
right all of this will be forgotten in

604  
00:29:08,710 --> 00:29:06,640  
six months

605  
00:29:10,870 --> 00:29:08,720  
it doesn't seem like that now but it

606  
00:29:13,110 --> 00:29:10,880  
will along with any

607  
00:29:14,950 --> 00:29:13,120  
other conspiracy theory that you can

608  
00:29:17,909 --> 00:29:14,960  
think of right now today

609  
00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:17,919  
because they'll all be replaced with

610  
00:29:23,430 --> 00:29:19,679  
something else

611  
00:29:26,710 --> 00:29:23,440  
just like 911 mk ultra northwoods

612  
00:29:29,830 --> 00:29:26,720  
and mockingbird they were all replaced

613  
00:29:33,510 --> 00:29:29,840

right yes

614

00:29:36,630 --> 00:29:33,520

throwing jfk by the way while i'm at it

615

00:29:41,590 --> 00:29:36,640

but here's the deal

616

00:29:44,549 --> 00:29:41,600

you just never know do you you don't

617

00:29:46,470 --> 00:29:44,559

remember when you found out that mk and

618

00:29:49,430 --> 00:29:46,480

north woods and mockingbird were

619

00:29:50,870 --> 00:29:49,440

real remember that day you did right the

620

00:29:54,070 --> 00:29:50,880

shock to the system

621

00:29:58,950 --> 00:29:54,080

right you remember that well

622

00:30:01,830 --> 00:29:58,960

maybe eight ten twenty years from now

623

00:30:03,190 --> 00:30:01,840

there will be a radio host he's going to

624

00:30:05,990 --> 00:30:03,200

be on the air

625

00:30:08,710 --> 00:30:06,000

talking about the dominion conspiracy

626  
00:30:11,430 --> 00:30:08,720  
theory that turned out to be true

627  
00:30:11,750 --> 00:30:11,440  
and you know what that'll be some great

628  
00:30:14,789 --> 00:30:11,760  
late

629  
00:30:17,830 --> 00:30:14,799  
night talk radio it's gonna go down

630  
00:30:21,269 --> 00:30:17,840  
he's gonna take your phone calls

631  
00:30:22,789 --> 00:30:21,279  
seriously i can see the tour guide now

632  
00:30:24,950 --> 00:30:22,799  
if you think about it i can see the tour

633  
00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:24,960  
guide walking he's got a crowded people

634  
00:30:28,630 --> 00:30:25,919  
behind him and

635  
00:30:30,230 --> 00:30:28,640  
in a nice garden you know and he says

636  
00:30:36,389 --> 00:30:30,240  
over here

637  
00:30:40,230 --> 00:30:36,399  
right and next to it we have

638  
00:30:43,269 --> 00:30:40,240

jfk and right over here

639

00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:43,279

we have today's lewis carroll four for

640

00:30:49,029 --> 00:30:44,720

one special

641

00:30:53,430 --> 00:30:49,039

the 2020. yep and it includes

642

00:30:59,269 --> 00:30:53,440

covid hunter biden q anon

643

00:31:05,830 --> 00:31:03,990

how much for the 2020 man i'll take it

644

00:31:08,549 --> 00:31:05,840

this is fade to black i am your host

645

00:31:10,470 --> 00:31:08,559

jimmy church tonight is fader night

646

00:31:11,590 --> 00:31:10,480

tonight's tuesday that's not a

647

00:31:17,509 --> 00:31:11,600

conspiracy

648

00:31:19,269 --> 00:31:17,519

that's on jason quit 747-228-2051

649

00:31:20,950 --> 00:31:19,279

we're gonna have our own conspiracy

650

00:31:24,070 --> 00:31:20,960

night in the bunker

651  
00:31:26,470 --> 00:31:24,080  
with you seven four seven two two eight

652  
00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:26,480  
two zero five one i'm your host jimmy

653  
00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:28,240  
church i'll be right back with your

654  
00:31:37,470 --> 00:31:30,000  
phone calls right after this short break

655  
00:31:37,480 --> 00:31:58,830  
[Music]

656  
00:31:58,840 --> 00:32:02,280  
so

657  
00:32:05,990 --> 00:32:03,830  
[Music]

658  
00:32:08,230 --> 00:32:06,000  
this is nicole church daughter of you

659  
00:32:10,549 --> 00:32:08,240  
know who and you're listening to fade to

660  
00:32:14,630 --> 00:32:10,559  
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

661  
00:32:16,950 --> 00:32:14,640  
game changer network

662  
00:32:21,029 --> 00:32:16,960  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

663  
00:32:24,220 --> 00:32:23,269

fate to black will now pause for alien

664

00:32:25,590 --> 00:32:24,230

identification

665

00:32:28,720 --> 00:32:25,600

[Music]

666

00:32:32,549 --> 00:32:28,730

the station

667

00:32:36,710 --> 00:32:34,870

introducing the game changer blend from

668

00:32:39,269 --> 00:32:36,720

river moon coffee that delivers a

669

00:32:40,549 --> 00:32:39,279

customized blend made specifically for

670

00:32:43,830 --> 00:32:40,559

the fader knots

671

00:32:46,789 --> 00:32:43,840

if the game is rigged change the game

672

00:32:48,710 --> 00:32:46,799

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

673

00:32:50,950 --> 00:32:48,720

changer is the coffee of choice for

674

00:32:52,149 --> 00:32:50,960

those that prefer an organic dark roast

675

00:32:55,590 --> 00:32:52,159

that is slightly

676

00:32:58,149 --> 00:32:55,600

lighter and milder but it's still dark

677

00:32:59,029 --> 00:32:58,159

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

678

00:33:01,590 --> 00:32:59,039

with a rich

679

00:33:03,750 --> 00:33:01,600

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

680

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:03,760

to perfection for a great coffee to

681

00:33:07,909 --> 00:33:04,880

start your day

682

00:33:08,789 --> 00:33:07,919

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

683

00:33:10,789 --> 00:33:08,799

between

684

00:33:13,509 --> 00:33:10,799

artisan small batch roasted to

685

00:33:16,149 --> 00:33:13,519

perfection usda certified organic

686

00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:16,159

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

687

00:33:20,310 --> 00:33:18,240

and packaged in the usa

688

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,320

just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or click

689

00:33:23,430 --> 00:33:22,559

on the banners over on our site and use

690

00:33:26,950 --> 00:33:23,440

the promo code

691

00:33:30,630 --> 00:33:26,960

f2b blend for 15 off of your

692

00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:30,640

order today [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

693

00:33:36,950 --> 00:33:32,880

go back lee tappy

694

00:33:39,990 --> 00:33:36,960

[Music]

695

00:33:43,509 --> 00:33:40,000

paid this is make contact

696

00:33:45,269 --> 00:33:43,519

[jgra radio.com](http://jgra-radio.com)

697

00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:45,279

this is jimmy church of fade to black

698

00:33:49,509 --> 00:33:48,080

and you can get our podcast for just two

699

00:33:51,029 --> 00:33:49,519

dollars per month

700

00:33:53,789 --> 00:33:51,039

all you have to do is click on the

701

00:33:55,590 --> 00:33:53,799

podcast banner over at

702

00:33:58,149 --> 00:33:55,600

jimmychurchradio.com

703

00:33:59,509 --> 00:33:58,159

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

704

00:34:01,750 --> 00:33:59,519

is pushing emotions

705

00:34:03,190 --> 00:34:01,760

which in turn pushes health the wrong

706

00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:03,200

direction do you ever get an ache

707

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:04,480

because life is uneasy

708

00:34:09,109 --> 00:34:07,200

try life change tea get the tea.com life

709

00:34:10,950 --> 00:34:09,119

change tea works on your digestive tract

710

00:34:13,190 --> 00:34:10,960

helping to move food through quicker

711

00:34:15,190 --> 00:34:13,200

and comfortably so your health is spot

712

00:34:16,149 --> 00:34:15,200

on life change team may not help with

713

00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:16,159

world issues

714

00:34:20,470 --> 00:34:18,240

but it will help with your digestive

715

00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:20,480

issues a glass a day helps keep the

716

00:34:25,030 --> 00:34:21,760

intruders away

717

00:34:27,510 --> 00:34:25,040

so change your life today log on to get

718

00:34:30,069 --> 00:34:27,520

the tea dot com that's get the tea

719

00:34:32,149 --> 00:34:30,079

dot com if your health game is off get

720

00:34:34,550 --> 00:34:32,159

on by ordering life change tea

721

00:34:36,230 --> 00:34:34,560

get the tea dot and while you're on our

722

00:34:38,389 --> 00:34:36,240

site look around at the great

723

00:34:39,589 --> 00:34:38,399

non-gmo organic supplements and if

724

00:34:41,990 --> 00:34:39,599

you're a sales shopper

725

00:34:42,790 --> 00:34:42,000

go to our specials page and see what's

726  
00:34:44,470 --> 00:34:42,800  
for you

727  
00:34:45,990 --> 00:34:44,480  
i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

728  
00:34:46,950 --> 00:34:46,000  
and i'm sure glad for its health

729  
00:34:49,829 --> 00:34:46,960  
benefits

730  
00:34:50,550 --> 00:34:49,839  
again that's get the tea dot com get the

731  
00:34:56,550 --> 00:34:50,560  
tea

732  
00:34:57,589 --> 00:34:56,560  
permanent industrial glue impossible to

733  
00:35:00,310 --> 00:34:57,599  
remove

734  
00:35:01,349 --> 00:35:00,320  
not anymore because handyman formula by

735  
00:35:03,510 --> 00:35:01,359  
d bond is a

736  
00:35:04,550 --> 00:35:03,520  
patented chemical adhesive remover it's

737  
00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:04,560  
used in the building and home

738  
00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:05,680

maintenance industry but

739

00:35:12,230 --> 00:35:08,880

now it's available for your home use for

740

00:35:14,630 --> 00:35:12,240

your diy projects unglue stickers

741

00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:14,640

silicone rubber labels price tags flex

742

00:35:18,470 --> 00:35:16,079

tape weather stripping

743

00:35:19,109 --> 00:35:18,480

carpet glue wood glue liquid nails even

744

00:35:22,870 --> 00:35:19,119

3m

745

00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:22,880

5200 and it dissolves graffiti

746

00:35:27,750 --> 00:35:25,920

yeah graffiti handyman formula by d-bond

747

00:35:28,630 --> 00:35:27,760

works and it's safe to use on most

748

00:35:30,710 --> 00:35:28,640

surfaces

749

00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:30,720

no need to call a professional don't get

750

00:35:34,630 --> 00:35:32,480

out the pliers and blow torch

751  
00:35:36,710 --> 00:35:34,640  
just apply a little handyman formula by

752  
00:35:39,109 --> 00:35:36,720  
d bond and wait 90 seconds

753  
00:35:39,829 --> 00:35:39,119  
then quickly and easily pull the items

754  
00:35:42,109 --> 00:35:39,839  
apart

755  
00:35:44,910 --> 00:35:42,119  
get unstuck visit

756  
00:35:48,589 --> 00:35:44,920  
debondehandymanformula.com that's

757  
00:35:54,150 --> 00:35:50,390  
561-575-4200

758  
00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:54,160  
handyman formula by d-bond

759  
00:36:02,950 --> 00:35:59,200  
nine out of ten geneticists agree

760  
00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:02,960  
fade to black is not

761  
00:36:08,310 --> 00:36:06,640  
your father's radio show on the game

762  
00:36:12,870 --> 00:36:08,320  
changer radio network

763  
00:36:14,950 --> 00:36:12,880

and kgra the planet

764

00:36:29,870 --> 00:36:14,960

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

765

00:36:40,550 --> 00:36:36,870

[Music]

766

00:36:43,589 --> 00:36:42,310

all right welcome back fade to black i

767

00:36:44,390 --> 00:36:43,599

am your host jimmy church tonight's

768

00:36:45,910 --> 00:36:44,400

tuesday

769

00:36:47,910 --> 00:36:45,920

you haven't lost your mind there's no

770

00:36:50,630 --> 00:36:47,920

time traveling

771

00:36:51,829 --> 00:36:50,640

tonight is fader night and i decided

772

00:36:52,829 --> 00:36:51,839

we're going to swing this man we're

773

00:36:57,349 --> 00:36:52,839

going to actually

774

00:36:59,829 --> 00:36:57,359

do conspiracies tonight

775

00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:59,839

all right jason quit cancelled i'm gonna

776  
00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:00,560  
let him know

777  
00:37:04,870 --> 00:37:02,880  
how much fun we're about to have i want

778  
00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:04,880  
to hear your conspiracy theories i want

779  
00:37:08,710 --> 00:37:06,720  
i want to talk about the current

780  
00:37:10,710 --> 00:37:08,720  
conspiracy theories that are going on

781  
00:37:14,150 --> 00:37:10,720  
right now

782  
00:37:17,510 --> 00:37:14,160  
seriously and there there's another

783  
00:37:17,910 --> 00:37:17,520  
there's another element uh to this that

784  
00:37:35,190 --> 00:37:17,920  
i

785  
00:37:38,630 --> 00:37:35,200  
gone what happened to q

786  
00:37:40,550 --> 00:37:38,640  
you would think at everything that is

787  
00:37:41,750 --> 00:37:40,560  
going on right now q being the center of

788  
00:37:45,910 --> 00:37:41,760

everything

789

00:37:48,790 --> 00:37:45,920

q's gone gone

790

00:37:50,470 --> 00:37:48,800

what happened that was the conspiracy of

791

00:37:53,589 --> 00:37:50,480

all conspiracies right

792

00:37:56,630 --> 00:37:53,599

that was that was and

793

00:38:00,790 --> 00:37:59,510

what does that say if i'm just gonna

794

00:38:04,230 --> 00:38:00,800

say this if i was

795

00:38:06,230 --> 00:38:04,240

q and i was gonna bail

796

00:38:07,910 --> 00:38:06,240

right and i'm gonna bail on everybody i

797

00:38:11,750 --> 00:38:07,920

do one of two things

798

00:38:15,670 --> 00:38:11,760

i go hey i did this for fun

799

00:38:18,870 --> 00:38:15,680

game's over right it was all a joke

800

00:38:19,829 --> 00:38:18,880

it was just just fun i would do

801  
00:38:22,150 --> 00:38:19,839  
that

802  
00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:22,160  
too many people are invested into this

803  
00:38:26,550 --> 00:38:23,119  
or

804  
00:38:29,589 --> 00:38:26,560  
two i would disclose

805  
00:38:32,069 --> 00:38:29,599  
this is who i am this is what's going on

806  
00:38:33,589 --> 00:38:32,079  
i'm going underground but it was all

807  
00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:33,599  
real

808  
00:38:42,390 --> 00:38:38,640  
but you don't just disappear

809  
00:38:43,990 --> 00:38:42,400  
do you so that that radio host in the

810  
00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:44,000  
future right 20 years from now

811  
00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:45,359  
are they going to be taking phone calls

812  
00:38:50,710 --> 00:38:47,040  
about q i don't know

813  
00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:50,720

is q going to be remembered in

814

00:38:55,349 --> 00:38:54,720

july of 2021 nobody's even talking about

815

00:39:00,150 --> 00:38:55,359

q

816

00:39:03,270 --> 00:39:00,160

now it just disappeared

817

00:39:05,030 --> 00:39:03,280

crazy right and

818

00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:05,040

and i'm going to put something on top

819

00:39:12,870 --> 00:39:08,480

since we're doing conspiracies tonight

820

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:12,880

hunter biden conspiracy then

821

00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:15,280

in the deepest levels you know what the

822

00:39:20,630 --> 00:39:18,560

definition of conspiracy is right

823

00:39:22,230 --> 00:39:20,640

two or more people conspiring together

824

00:39:25,430 --> 00:39:22,240

to commit a crime

825

00:39:28,550 --> 00:39:25,440

right so throw in hunter biden right

826

00:39:31,589 --> 00:39:28,560

the laptop how deep it went and and

827

00:39:35,230 --> 00:39:31,599

and where and and just everybody talking

828

00:39:43,750 --> 00:39:40,829

disappeared disappeared

829

00:39:46,550 --> 00:39:43,760

gone

830

00:39:47,349 --> 00:39:46,560

i'm not just i'm like you know hey hey

831

00:39:48,550 --> 00:39:47,359

hey

832

00:39:51,430 --> 00:39:48,560

some have called me the king of

833

00:39:54,069 --> 00:39:51,440

conspiracy these are things

834

00:39:55,750 --> 00:39:54,079

that i'm looking into those are rabbit

835

00:39:56,790 --> 00:39:55,760

holes man that's a that's a that's a

836

00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:56,800

rabbit hole

837

00:40:03,750 --> 00:40:00,560

right

838

00:40:08,829 --> 00:40:03,760

man gone

839

00:40:14,950 --> 00:40:12,150

gone think about that

840

00:40:16,150 --> 00:40:14,960

all right seven four seven there's more

841

00:40:18,069 --> 00:40:16,160

i've got more

842

00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:18,079

so you want to talk about a conspiracy

843

00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:19,599

theory tonight

844

00:40:25,910 --> 00:40:23,040

let's go seven four seven

845

00:40:26,309 --> 00:40:25,920

two two eight two zero five one let's

846

00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:26,319

see

847

00:40:30,740 --> 00:40:29,200

if we can get this show kicked off of

848

00:40:33,349 --> 00:40:30,750

social media

849

00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:33,359

[Laughter]

850

00:40:39,510 --> 00:40:36,400

yeehaw oh

851

00:40:44,230 --> 00:40:39,520

man uh yeah the more you guys

852

00:40:47,349 --> 00:40:44,240

post queue on your twitter account

853

00:40:50,069 --> 00:40:47,359

you guys are in danger of getting

854

00:40:51,190 --> 00:40:50,079

kicked off of twitter be careful with

855

00:40:54,230 --> 00:40:51,200

that

856

00:40:58,470 --> 00:40:54,240

go with r

857

00:41:00,630 --> 00:40:58,480

minus one right yeah r minus one

858

00:41:01,990 --> 00:41:00,640

you might stay in the safe zone i'm just

859

00:41:04,230 --> 00:41:02,000

letting everybody know

860

00:41:06,069 --> 00:41:04,240

you know everybody i'm i'm seeing it i'm

861

00:41:07,109 --> 00:41:06,079

seeing it i'm seeing it posted be

862

00:41:10,069 --> 00:41:07,119

careful

863

00:41:11,990 --> 00:41:10,079

maybe go r minus one and then everybody

864

00:41:14,550 --> 00:41:12,000

will know what you're talking about

865

00:41:15,670 --> 00:41:14,560

in the feeds and and every place else so

866

00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:15,680

think about that

867

00:41:21,750 --> 00:41:18,880

r minus one you're in the clear right

868

00:41:24,230 --> 00:41:21,760

leave the whole uh a non off you know we

869

00:41:25,580 --> 00:41:24,240

can just go with r minus one

870

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:25,590

all right eighteen

871

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:28,800

[Laughter]

872

00:41:33,990 --> 00:41:32,560

yeah all right let's see who's up first

873

00:41:35,910 --> 00:41:34,000

hi you're live on fade to block who's

874

00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:35,920

calling

875

00:41:43,589 --> 00:41:39,599

hi jimmy this is nathan in ohio nathan

876

00:41:46,710 --> 00:41:43,599

in ohio how you doing nathan

877

00:41:48,870 --> 00:41:46,720

doing pretty good i uh you stopped me

878

00:41:50,470 --> 00:41:48,880

with conspiracies at first but i think i

879

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:50,480

thought of one that you might

880

00:41:55,430 --> 00:41:53,520

at least find interesting oh sure what

881

00:41:58,069 --> 00:41:55,440

do you got

882

00:41:59,829 --> 00:41:58,079

all right the reason this is interesting

883

00:42:02,470 --> 00:41:59,839

to me is that i feel i've had some

884

00:42:05,589 --> 00:42:02,480

experience with

885

00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:05,599

thinking that it is true

886

00:42:10,790 --> 00:42:09,119

and that is john lear who's famously

887

00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:10,800

talked about this

888

00:42:15,270 --> 00:42:14,640

he said that there's a device on the

889

00:42:17,750 --> 00:42:15,280

moon

890

00:42:19,270 --> 00:42:17,760

placed there by from his perspective

891

00:42:23,589 --> 00:42:19,280

aliens

892

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:23,599

that causes us to reincarnate

893

00:42:28,150 --> 00:42:26,400

in cycles like like it recycles the soul

894

00:42:29,109 --> 00:42:28,160

back to the planet preventing us from

895

00:42:31,750 --> 00:42:29,119

ascending

896

00:42:33,750 --> 00:42:31,760

yes so we're all just living the same

897

00:42:38,470 --> 00:42:33,760

life over and over again

898

00:42:41,670 --> 00:42:38,480

okay it was a tower

899

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:41,680

it was a radio tower built on the moon

900

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:48,150

but i do think that well that's what

901  
00:42:53,589 --> 00:42:49,440  
that's what he said

902  
00:42:55,750 --> 00:42:53,599  
definitely

903  
00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:55,760  
it's a it's a good place as a of any as

904  
00:43:03,109 --> 00:42:59,440  
any for something like that

905  
00:43:05,589 --> 00:43:03,119  
i'm gonna throw this back to you first

906  
00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:05,599  
do you believe that there is a soul

907  
00:43:13,430 --> 00:43:09,839  
collection radio tower on the moon

908  
00:43:17,030 --> 00:43:13,440  
i tend to think so yeah i think okay

909  
00:43:18,790 --> 00:43:17,040  
i do tend to think so okay um

910  
00:43:21,589 --> 00:43:18,800  
where do you think john got his

911  
00:43:24,470 --> 00:43:21,599  
information from

912  
00:43:27,190 --> 00:43:24,480  
that is a good question although he

913  
00:43:30,390 --> 00:43:27,200

definitely had the background

914

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:30,400

to at least know what was up in aviation

915

00:43:34,309 --> 00:43:33,119

and he was somebody that collected data

916

00:43:37,430 --> 00:43:34,319

for so long

917

00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:37,440

that you know

918

00:43:43,109 --> 00:43:41,760

it it the reason i believe it is because

919

00:43:44,950 --> 00:43:43,119

i've

920

00:43:49,190 --> 00:43:44,960

experienced things that lead me to

921

00:43:52,470 --> 00:43:51,190

so it makes sense to me that something

922

00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:52,480

like that would exist

923

00:43:57,829 --> 00:43:56,240

okay so one to four pipes nathan

924

00:43:59,670 --> 00:43:57,839

one to four pipes where are you going

925

00:44:02,710 --> 00:43:59,680

with this

926

00:44:04,309 --> 00:44:02,720

i'm going three you're going three pipes

927

00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,319

okay

928

00:44:08,470 --> 00:44:06,480

yeah three because i do know that

929

00:44:10,630 --> 00:44:08,480

something like that is happening

930

00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:10,640

i'm not entirely positive it's on the

931

00:44:15,430 --> 00:44:11,599

moon right

932

00:44:19,270 --> 00:44:15,440

right right the moon um the moon is a

933

00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:19,280

very very special thing

934

00:44:25,589 --> 00:44:22,319

and it's a very special thing for

935

00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:25,599

so many different reasons now

936

00:44:31,349 --> 00:44:28,640

so many people out there have

937

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:31,359

uh stated things in the past right

938

00:44:35,030 --> 00:44:32,000

there's

939

00:44:36,950 --> 00:44:35,040

is hollow the moon is

940

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:36,960

the death star the moon is a satellite

941

00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:38,640

it's completely artificial

942

00:44:43,990 --> 00:44:42,000

the moon is made of of blue cheese

943

00:44:45,990 --> 00:44:44,000

right okay so we've the man on the moon

944

00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:46,000

we've heard all of this for years

945

00:44:51,030 --> 00:44:49,040

and it's uh the moon is an enigma for

946

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:51,040

all of us rita and i were talking about

947

00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:52,319

the moon tonight

948

00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:54,400

rita and i were talking about the moon

949

00:44:57,750 --> 00:44:55,520

last night

950

00:44:58,870 --> 00:44:57,760

we look up at the moon every single

951  
00:45:01,190 --> 00:44:58,880  
night rita and i

952  
00:45:02,790 --> 00:45:01,200  
and when we talk about its beauty we do

953  
00:45:05,109 --> 00:45:02,800  
i'm not making this up

954  
00:45:06,470 --> 00:45:05,119  
and and we look at it just we just look

955  
00:45:09,510 --> 00:45:06,480  
and i'm just like that's just

956  
00:45:11,430 --> 00:45:09,520  
incredible and i've got my own weird

957  
00:45:12,550 --> 00:45:11,440  
visions of the moon i've talked about it

958  
00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:12,560  
uh over the years one

959  
00:45:17,349 --> 00:45:14,880  
don't need to get into that so we have

960  
00:45:20,790 --> 00:45:17,359  
all of the you know there's

961  
00:45:23,270 --> 00:45:20,800  
uh yes big glass cities on the moon and

962  
00:45:24,630 --> 00:45:23,280  
and richard hoagland and and others you

963  
00:45:25,670 --> 00:45:24,640

know that'll bend to the moon and have

964

00:45:28,069 --> 00:45:25,680

visited the moon

965

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:28,079

the moon landings are a hoax uh the

966

00:45:30,950 --> 00:45:30,240

aliens warned us off the moon they said

967

00:45:33,109 --> 00:45:30,960

hey

968

00:45:34,710 --> 00:45:33,119

you guys are here you need to go back

969

00:45:35,510 --> 00:45:34,720

this is ours you know we've heard all of

970

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:35,520

these things

971

00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:38,160

but there's other reasons why the moon

972

00:45:41,670 --> 00:45:38,640

is

973

00:45:45,829 --> 00:45:41,680

really bizarre first off

974

00:45:48,069 --> 00:45:45,839

there are uh planets in our solar system

975

00:45:52,470 --> 00:45:48,079

that have moons

976  
00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:52,480  
they do jupiter's got dozens and dozens

977  
00:45:57,109 --> 00:45:53,599  
of moons

978  
00:45:57,829 --> 00:45:57,119  
right mars oh hold on let me finish i'm

979  
00:46:02,230 --> 00:45:57,839  
going there

980  
00:46:03,589 --> 00:46:02,240  
saturn's got its moons everybody's got

981  
00:46:06,710 --> 00:46:03,599  
its moons i don't know does

982  
00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:06,720  
does mercury have a moon i don't know

983  
00:46:11,190 --> 00:46:09,920  
does pluto have a moon maybe yeah they

984  
00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:11,200  
do right yeah pluto's

985  
00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:12,960  
blue you know and they're series and

986  
00:46:18,069 --> 00:46:14,640  
okay so anyway

987  
00:46:22,630 --> 00:46:18,079  
but nobody's got a moon like ours

988  
00:46:26,150 --> 00:46:22,640

ours is big ours is a planet

989

00:46:29,910 --> 00:46:26,160

ours is round ours

990

00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:29,920

gives us life hours

991

00:46:35,829 --> 00:46:33,359

without the moon we're not

992

00:46:37,109 --> 00:46:35,839

we're not we're not doing a 24-hour

993

00:46:40,390 --> 00:46:37,119

cycle like we are

994

00:46:43,589 --> 00:46:40,400

without our moon we don't have months

995

00:46:44,550 --> 00:46:43,599

like we do once a month the moon orbits

996

00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:44,560

the earth

997

00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:47,520

gives us the lunar month right right

998

00:46:52,069 --> 00:46:48,240

without

999

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:52,079

vibrating

1000

00:46:58,470 --> 00:46:55,440

our oceans we don't have tides

1001  
00:47:01,750 --> 00:46:58,480  
we would have stagnant crap here

1002  
00:47:02,870 --> 00:47:01,760  
right but no no the moon gives us all of

1003  
00:47:06,309 --> 00:47:02,880  
that

1004  
00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:06,319  
and if for it to be so magically

1005  
00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:09,760  
placed at the right spot to give

1006  
00:47:13,829 --> 00:47:12,880  
us life on earth forget about it being

1007  
00:47:16,950 --> 00:47:13,839  
hollow

1008  
00:47:17,670 --> 00:47:16,960  
forget about the soul collector that is

1009  
00:47:20,549 --> 00:47:17,680  
there

1010  
00:47:21,750 --> 00:47:20,559  
forget about the nazi bases forget about

1011  
00:47:24,790 --> 00:47:21,760  
all of that

1012  
00:47:27,430 --> 00:47:24,800  
the moon gives us life

1013  
00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:27,440

and that's a very unique situation the

1014

00:47:31,510 --> 00:47:28,480

other planets

1015

00:47:34,549 --> 00:47:31,520

don't have that we

1016

00:47:37,670 --> 00:47:34,559

do we do in the solar system

1017

00:47:40,950 --> 00:47:37,680

and that's what makes the moon to me

1018

00:47:42,069 --> 00:47:40,960

so special now let's take it a step

1019

00:47:45,589 --> 00:47:42,079

further

1020

00:47:48,309 --> 00:47:45,599

for the moon to be so perfectly placed

1021

00:47:48,630 --> 00:47:48,319

to give us tides to give us life to give

1022

00:47:52,470 --> 00:47:48,640

us

1023

00:47:52,870 --> 00:47:52,480

magnetic pull the stabilization that we

1024

00:47:57,589 --> 00:47:52,880

have

1025

00:48:01,030 --> 00:47:57,599

everything that could it be an accident

1026

00:48:03,990 --> 00:48:01,040

could it be an accident it might not

1027

00:48:05,510 --> 00:48:04,000

yeah right that that's you know like i

1028

00:48:07,270 --> 00:48:05,520

said forget about the soul collectors

1029

00:48:08,790 --> 00:48:07,280

forget about the alien base forget about

1030

00:48:11,750 --> 00:48:08,800

the death star forget about the

1031

00:48:13,750 --> 00:48:11,760

nazis forget about all of that but for

1032

00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:13,760

the moon to be placed here

1033

00:48:21,190 --> 00:48:17,040

to give us life that is

1034

00:48:25,030 --> 00:48:21,200

crazy to me and the odds of that

1035

00:48:27,190 --> 00:48:25,040

i'm not so sure that it's an accident

1036

00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:27,200

i'm not now i don't have all the answers

1037

00:48:31,510 --> 00:48:28,079

nathan

1038

00:48:33,270 --> 00:48:31,520

but the moon is special you know now

1039

00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:33,280

could it be taken beyond that

1040

00:48:37,349 --> 00:48:36,559

could john lear be right right now for

1041

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:37,359

aliens

1042

00:48:40,870 --> 00:48:39,920

and e.t and intelligent civilizations

1043

00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:40,880

nathan

1044

00:48:44,390 --> 00:48:43,920

to show up here in this solar system and

1045

00:48:47,750 --> 00:48:44,400

find

1046

00:48:51,510 --> 00:48:47,760

our planet earth well it's not really

1047

00:48:54,549 --> 00:48:51,520

a planet is it it's two

1048

00:48:56,630 --> 00:48:54,559

right yeah we're two planets

1049

00:48:59,510 --> 00:48:56,640

and maybe they have landed on the moon

1050

00:49:03,030 --> 00:48:59,520

maybe they make it a special place and

1051

00:49:04,950 --> 00:49:03,040

and yes all of that is possible

1052

00:49:06,630 --> 00:49:04,960

maybe the aliens brought it here maybe

1053

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,640

it was dragged here

1054

00:49:10,069 --> 00:49:08,720

maybe it was placed here by the anunnaki

1055

00:49:13,109 --> 00:49:10,079

i don't know

1056

00:49:15,750 --> 00:49:13,119

special to me

1057

00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:15,760

and i look up at it every night and and

1058

00:49:20,470 --> 00:49:16,960

rita and i

1059

00:49:23,190 --> 00:49:20,480

and we can't talk about anything else

1060

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:23,200

but the moon and how beautiful it is

1061

00:49:27,589 --> 00:49:25,200

rita and i are driving in the car nathan

1062

00:49:28,309 --> 00:49:27,599

driving in the car across the desert you

1063

00:49:30,230 --> 00:49:28,319

know out

1064

00:49:31,829 --> 00:49:30,240

we're out we're just driving across town

1065

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:31,839

we're going to hollywood

1066

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:34,000

but we look out the window and

1067

00:49:38,230 --> 00:49:35,599

appreciate the moon

1068

00:49:39,589 --> 00:49:38,240

every single time you know what we've

1069

00:49:41,670 --> 00:49:39,599

noticed

1070

00:49:42,790 --> 00:49:41,680

i need to get an astronomer on the phone

1071

00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:42,800

i need to get somebody

1072

00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:46,079

really smart on the phone to tell me

1073

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:49,280

how the moon because the earth is is

1074

00:49:52,870 --> 00:49:52,319

is is rotating right we know every 24

1075

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:52,880

hours

1076

00:49:56,549 --> 00:49:55,200

the moon is doing its thing once a month

1077

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:56,559

around the planet but the earth is

1078

00:50:01,670 --> 00:49:58,000

moving you know it's

1079

00:50:03,349 --> 00:50:01,680

and and how it goes in the pattern that

1080

00:50:06,390 --> 00:50:03,359

it does

1081

00:50:08,549 --> 00:50:06,400

it's it's so quick and it's weird like

1082

00:50:09,510 --> 00:50:08,559

uh two nights ago three nights ago and i

1083

00:50:11,750 --> 00:50:09,520

could be wrong

1084

00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:11,760

about this a great phone call nathan you

1085

00:50:15,910 --> 00:50:13,040

get me thinking

1086

00:50:16,710 --> 00:50:15,920

uh a few nights ago rita and i were out

1087

00:50:19,910 --> 00:50:16,720

um

1088

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:19,920

uh it was about uh 11 o'clock

1089

00:50:23,510 --> 00:50:22,319

it's an hour after the show right we're

1090

00:50:25,910 --> 00:50:23,520

at home now

1091

00:50:27,990 --> 00:50:25,920

and we're on our back patio and we look

1092

00:50:30,870 --> 00:50:28,000

up and rita goes wow

1093

00:50:32,549 --> 00:50:30,880

check out the moon isn't it crazy

1094

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:32,559

looking tonight it was like a quarter

1095

00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:33,520

moon

1096

00:50:37,349 --> 00:50:35,920

and it was right over our back fence

1097

00:50:40,710 --> 00:50:37,359

going this way

1098

00:50:44,150 --> 00:50:40,720

right that was three nights ago

1099

00:50:47,750 --> 00:50:44,160

last night 11 o'clock last

1100

00:50:48,790 --> 00:50:47,760

night rita and i were outside after the

1101  
00:50:51,510 --> 00:50:48,800  
show

1102  
00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:51,520  
and she goes the moon isn't over the

1103  
00:50:56,470 --> 00:50:52,960  
back

1104  
00:50:58,470 --> 00:50:56,480  
the moon is here shouldn't it be here

1105  
00:51:00,549 --> 00:50:58,480  
and it's a full moon

1106  
00:51:02,870 --> 00:51:00,559  
three nights ago wasn't it like man

1107  
00:51:05,589 --> 00:51:02,880  
you're messing with my head rita

1108  
00:51:06,069 --> 00:51:05,599  
that doesn't make any sense now i don't

1109  
00:51:11,349 --> 00:51:06,079  
know

1110  
00:51:12,230 --> 00:51:11,359  
note of where the moon was last night oh

1111  
00:51:16,309 --> 00:51:12,240  
oh oh

1112  
00:51:17,190 --> 00:51:16,319  
so tonight uh you know it's dark early

1113  
00:51:20,230 --> 00:51:17,200

now

1114

00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:20,240

and it's about 5 30. um i'm getting

1115

00:51:25,589 --> 00:51:22,480

ready to uh leave to the bunker

1116

00:51:28,470 --> 00:51:25,599

and rita goes hey church

1117

00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:28,480

where's the moon right before the show

1118

00:51:32,300 --> 00:51:30,400

tonight nathan and i looked up

1119

00:51:35,030 --> 00:51:32,310

yeah and it wasn't there

1120

00:51:37,349 --> 00:51:35,040

[Laughter]

1121

00:51:39,270 --> 00:51:37,359

is it rita i don't know man i don't know

1122

00:51:42,230 --> 00:51:39,280

we need to figure out this

1123

00:51:42,630 --> 00:51:42,240

the cycles i i need to figure this out i

1124

00:51:47,109 --> 00:51:42,640

need

1125

00:51:49,109 --> 00:51:47,119

moon is supposed to be at night where it

1126

00:51:51,589 --> 00:51:49,119

is supposed to be wherever you are

1127

00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:51,599

does it move that much does it disappear

1128

00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:52,559

is it behind

1129

00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:55,200

i i don't know i don't know great phone

1130

00:51:59,589 --> 00:51:57,119

call nathan you're the best man

1131

00:52:00,950 --> 00:51:59,599

you're the best i'm gonna go listen i'm

1132

00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:00,960

gonna go

1133

00:52:06,549 --> 00:52:04,800

with uh uh john lear's

1134

00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:06,559

uh conspiracy theory about the

1135

00:52:10,710 --> 00:52:08,720

soul-catching radio tower

1136

00:52:12,150 --> 00:52:10,720

on the moon i think he said bigfoot was

1137

00:52:15,750 --> 00:52:12,160

involved in that by the way

1138

00:52:16,309 --> 00:52:15,760

but anyway i do believe he did i think

1139

00:52:19,270 --> 00:52:16,319

he said

1140

00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:19,280

bigfoot yeah was projected off of the

1141

00:52:21,990 --> 00:52:19,760

moon

1142

00:52:23,270 --> 00:52:22,000

from that radio tower am i wrong

1143

00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:23,280

somebody help me out

1144

00:52:28,230 --> 00:52:26,319

he could be i mean yeah was

1145

00:52:29,510 --> 00:52:28,240

you know it's a deep rabbit hole for

1146

00:52:33,589 --> 00:52:29,520

sure i'm going

1147

00:52:35,349 --> 00:52:33,599

i'm going two pipes i'm i'm going two

1148

00:52:36,230 --> 00:52:35,359

pipes i'm going two pipes right but we

1149

00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:36,240

don't know

1150

00:52:43,030 --> 00:52:38,160

the moon is a special no it's definitely

1151

00:52:50,390 --> 00:52:46,790

talk about a ufo okay meaning

1152

00:52:51,589 --> 00:52:50,400

okay yeah nathan it's definitely the

1153

00:52:54,470 --> 00:52:51,599

weirdest thing in our area

1154

00:52:55,990 --> 00:52:54,480

yes yes yes yes yes now i got you we

1155

00:52:56,790 --> 00:52:56,000

look at something that's strange every

1156

00:52:58,390 --> 00:52:56,800

night and

1157

00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:58,400

we're surprised when strange things

1158

00:53:02,549 --> 00:53:00,720

happen that kind of stuff nathan enjoy

1159

00:53:02,950 --> 00:53:02,559

your evening man great way to start the

1160

00:53:05,990 --> 00:53:02,960

show

1161

00:53:10,549 --> 00:53:06,000

thank you so much nathan

1162

00:53:13,829 --> 00:53:10,559

in ohio wow that was uh that was strong

1163

00:53:14,790 --> 00:53:13,839

that was strong i i i'm telling you rita

1164

00:53:18,150 --> 00:53:14,800

and i

1165

00:53:18,630 --> 00:53:18,160

look at the moon every night and we just

1166

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:18,640

stop

1167

00:53:21,990 --> 00:53:21,359

and we appreciate what we're what we're

1168

00:53:24,710 --> 00:53:22,000

looking at

1169

00:53:26,950 --> 00:53:24,720

it's special we're getting a telescope

1170

00:53:30,150 --> 00:53:26,960

everybody we're gonna get a telescope

1171

00:53:30,950 --> 00:53:30,160

uh we're set up for it and and i can't

1172

00:53:33,190 --> 00:53:30,960

wait

1173

00:53:34,549 --> 00:53:33,200

um i'm thinking about getting a great

1174

00:53:36,790 --> 00:53:34,559

big you know light

1175

00:53:37,910 --> 00:53:36,800

bucket uh but those are hard to get

1176  
00:53:41,109 --> 00:53:37,920  
automated

1177  
00:53:44,230 --> 00:53:41,119  
right um and so i'm thinking

1178  
00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:44,240  
about getting something automated and

1179  
00:53:48,630 --> 00:53:46,960  
and just a little bit smaller but anyway

1180  
00:53:50,230 --> 00:53:48,640  
i'm looking into it right now i've got

1181  
00:53:51,990 --> 00:53:50,240  
my eyes on a couple

1182  
00:53:53,270 --> 00:53:52,000  
if you've got a great automated

1183  
00:53:56,150 --> 00:53:53,280  
telescope

1184  
00:53:57,109 --> 00:53:56,160  
uh let me know post it up in twitter i

1185  
00:54:00,710 --> 00:53:57,119  
want to see

1186  
00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:00,720  
everybody's uh telescopes but yeah yeah

1187  
00:54:04,390 --> 00:54:02,480  
we're going to make the move here maybe

1188  
00:54:05,589 --> 00:54:04,400

this week let's go back to the phones hi

1189

00:54:07,750 --> 00:54:05,599

you're live on fade to black who's

1190

00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:07,760

calling

1191

00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:15,510

two we get two ohio two ohio calls

1192

00:54:22,829 --> 00:54:18,720

back to back to back the great state of

1193

00:54:26,710 --> 00:54:23,990

stadium

1194

00:54:27,829 --> 00:54:26,720

you guys just beat iu in football did

1195

00:54:30,710 --> 00:54:27,839

you know that

1196

00:54:31,190 --> 00:54:30,720

yeah yeah yeah i didn't even know

1197

00:54:36,230 --> 00:54:31,200

football

1198

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:38,309

the game and because the culvert and

1199

00:54:41,510 --> 00:54:39,280

stuff

1200

00:54:43,270 --> 00:54:41,520

yeah yeah yeah so what's on your mind

1201  
00:54:45,829 --> 00:54:43,280  
heather

1202  
00:54:47,670 --> 00:54:45,839  
hey you know i i wasn't you know i know

1203  
00:54:49,910 --> 00:54:47,680  
that conspiracy was supposed to happen

1204  
00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:49,920  
tonight and i was looking forward to it

1205  
00:54:53,670 --> 00:54:52,480  
but it was a great surprise that it was

1206  
00:54:56,309 --> 00:54:53,680  
later night because i have

1207  
00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:56,319  
tomorrow off so i actually got to listen

1208  
00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:57,119  
yeah right on

1209  
00:55:02,950 --> 00:55:00,559  
call yeah wow happy coincidence

1210  
00:55:07,270 --> 00:55:02,960  
and tweet jason and go man we had the

1211  
00:55:10,710 --> 00:55:07,280  
best conspiracy show without you

1212  
00:55:13,109 --> 00:55:10,720  
jason underscore like i was i wasn't

1213  
00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:13,119

planning on going conspiracy

1214

00:55:17,190 --> 00:55:15,359

i was actually want to talk a little bit

1215

00:55:19,109 --> 00:55:17,200

uh disclosure a little bit

1216

00:55:21,030 --> 00:55:19,119

but you could always go conspiracy with

1217

00:55:22,309 --> 00:55:21,040

it you know so we can work the

1218

00:55:25,510 --> 00:55:22,319

conspiracy in

1219

00:55:28,309 --> 00:55:25,520

i want a conspiracy that you want me

1220

00:55:29,349 --> 00:55:28,319

to rate what's it what's a conspiracy

1221

00:55:31,990 --> 00:55:29,359

that yeah

1222

00:55:33,670 --> 00:55:32,000

you don't want me talking conspiracy

1223

00:55:37,030 --> 00:55:33,680

you'll be kicked off the air oh

1224

00:55:41,430 --> 00:55:37,040

heather i want one no

1225

00:55:47,270 --> 00:55:44,470

oh no yes you know what it is

1226  
00:55:48,150 --> 00:55:47,280  
it does kind of correlate to disclosure

1227  
00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:48,160  
so

1228  
00:55:51,190 --> 00:55:49,920  
you know one of the things that i wanted

1229  
00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:51,200  
to talk about was

1230  
00:55:54,390 --> 00:55:52,880  
you know you and kyle were talking last

1231  
00:55:55,990 --> 00:55:54,400  
night and you've always talked about

1232  
00:55:57,670 --> 00:55:56,000  
disclosure and you guys were talking

1233  
00:56:02,150 --> 00:55:57,680  
last night on the show

1234  
00:56:04,870 --> 00:56:02,160  
about the fact that uh you know

1235  
00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:04,880  
you don't need it because you already

1236  
00:56:08,789 --> 00:56:06,319  
know

1237  
00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:08,799  
and a lot of people want it and they

1238  
00:56:12,390 --> 00:56:10,880

expect it like government level

1239

00:56:14,390 --> 00:56:12,400

right and we all know that's not going

1240

00:56:17,190 --> 00:56:14,400

to happen right you know

1241

00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:17,200

but when you break it down to its core

1242

00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:17,839

value

1243

00:56:21,030 --> 00:56:19,839

it's like that's the reason why the show

1244

00:56:23,030 --> 00:56:21,040

is so popular

1245

00:56:24,710 --> 00:56:23,040

and why this community is what it is

1246

00:56:28,150 --> 00:56:24,720

because everybody

1247

00:56:30,069 --> 00:56:28,160

here technically they already know

1248

00:56:32,549 --> 00:56:30,079

they don't need anybody to tell them

1249

00:56:35,270 --> 00:56:32,559

they've either experienced it themselves

1250

00:56:36,069 --> 00:56:35,280

or they just have a sense of it i mean

1251  
00:56:38,630 --> 00:56:36,079  
between

1252  
00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:38,640  
either a sighting or a channeling or an

1253  
00:56:45,030 --> 00:56:40,960  
experience or an abduction

1254  
00:56:48,069 --> 00:56:45,040  
you know you can broad that that expands

1255  
00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:48,079  
through so many different facets but

1256  
00:56:52,470 --> 00:56:51,040  
the fact is is that we don't technically

1257  
00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:52,480  
need it

1258  
00:56:57,750 --> 00:56:55,760  
want it

1259  
00:56:59,030 --> 00:56:57,760  
isn't just for validation that i'm not

1260  
00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:59,040  
crazy and

1261  
00:57:02,870 --> 00:57:01,200  
you could say to your friends see i was

1262  
00:57:05,750 --> 00:57:02,880  
right well you know after

1263  
00:57:06,789 --> 00:57:05,760

after i want to know why yeah heather i

1264

00:57:09,829 --> 00:57:06,799

want to know why

1265

00:57:13,750 --> 00:57:09,839

heather after 2020 after

1266

00:57:16,710 --> 00:57:13,760

everything that has gone down this year

1267

00:57:17,109 --> 00:57:16,720

everyday crazy news i'm i'm not even

1268

00:57:18,789 --> 00:57:17,119

gonna

1269

00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:18,799

talk about the breaking news that is

1270

00:57:22,870 --> 00:57:20,400

happening right now

1271

00:57:24,789 --> 00:57:22,880

uh before the show tonight the craziest

1272

00:57:28,470 --> 00:57:24,799

you know and so anyway

1273

00:57:31,750 --> 00:57:28,480

um after all of this crazy stuff in 2020

1274

00:57:34,549 --> 00:57:31,760

and ufos are real and

1275

00:57:35,670 --> 00:57:34,559

e.t is here nobody's going to give her

1276

00:57:39,510 --> 00:57:35,680

crap

1277

00:57:40,230 --> 00:57:39,520

you're like so what after the year that

1278

00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:40,240

i've had

1279

00:57:43,829 --> 00:57:42,559

half and half half people won't and half

1280

00:57:45,589 --> 00:57:43,839

people will be like

1281

00:57:46,950 --> 00:57:45,599

oh my god i gotta go buy some toilet

1282

00:57:48,630 --> 00:57:46,960

paper yeah

1283

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:48,640

but that's just the difference between

1284

00:57:52,150 --> 00:57:50,400

two different people that's just

1285

00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:52,160

some people would freak out and the

1286

00:57:56,309 --> 00:57:54,000

other people be like thank god

1287

00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:56,319

they finally said it no the people that

1288

00:57:59,990 --> 00:57:57,119

are are

1289

00:58:00,950 --> 00:58:00,000

flocking to supermarkets right now and

1290

00:58:03,270 --> 00:58:00,960

costco

1291

00:58:04,150 --> 00:58:03,280

to stock up on food and water and paper

1292

00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:04,160

towels and

1293

00:58:08,470 --> 00:58:07,040

and toilet paper cleaning supplies

1294

00:58:10,870 --> 00:58:08,480

clorox bleach

1295

00:58:12,390 --> 00:58:10,880

wipes whatever right and they are they

1296

00:58:14,150 --> 00:58:12,400

are losing their minds

1297

00:58:15,990 --> 00:58:14,160

and they're pushing their shopping cart

1298

00:58:18,069 --> 00:58:16,000

through to get stuff to

1299

00:58:20,549 --> 00:58:18,079

for their family and worrying about rent

1300

00:58:24,230 --> 00:58:20,559

and food and school and everything else

1301

00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:24,240

ufos are real come on

1302

00:58:28,470 --> 00:58:26,000

you think that's really high on the

1303

00:58:31,829 --> 00:58:28,480

priority or freak out list

1304

00:58:33,910 --> 00:58:31,839

i don't know i'm not so sure anymore

1305

00:58:35,990 --> 00:58:33,920

pretty well planned it's pretty well

1306

00:58:39,109 --> 00:58:36,000

planned that's a great conspiracy

1307

00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:39,119

you know all of them well you know all

1308

00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:40,720

of the breaking news that is happening

1309

00:58:45,430 --> 00:58:42,000

right now

1310

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:45,440

is is being broke during all of this

1311

00:58:50,069 --> 00:58:47,760

other crazy news and and that's the

1312

00:58:53,990 --> 00:58:50,079

perfect time to hide a story

1313

00:58:57,589 --> 00:58:54,000

break it now break it now right

1314

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:57,599

right well i think that everyone in this

1315

00:59:01,750 --> 00:58:59,040

community at least

1316

00:59:03,030 --> 00:59:01,760

we already know yeah i know we do but

1317

00:59:04,789 --> 00:59:03,040

this is going on

1318

00:59:06,230 --> 00:59:04,799

and i think and if you know you want to

1319

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:06,240

go conspiracy

1320

00:59:13,430 --> 00:59:10,799

we all know that in 1947

1321

00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:13,440

something happened and they can lie all

1322

00:59:16,829 --> 00:59:14,160

they want

1323

00:59:18,870 --> 00:59:16,839

but that's what what are we talking

1324

00:59:23,190 --> 00:59:18,880

about

1325

00:59:25,829 --> 00:59:23,200

73 years yeah yeah is it 73

1326  
00:59:27,750 --> 00:59:25,839  
is it yesterday we did find something 73

1327  
00:59:31,030 --> 00:59:27,760  
years of technology

1328  
00:59:33,270 --> 00:59:31,040  
of investigation of whatever new

1329  
00:59:36,710 --> 00:59:33,280  
talk conspiracy there you go you're

1330  
00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:36,720  
telling me 73 years after that happened

1331  
00:59:42,630 --> 00:59:40,160  
we don't have anything no

1332  
00:59:43,349 --> 00:59:42,640  
that's why they slowly leak it out to

1333  
00:59:46,470 --> 00:59:43,359  
the public

1334  
00:59:48,150 --> 00:59:46,480  
it's tech it's this it's that and you

1335  
00:59:50,549 --> 00:59:48,160  
know trump comes out with space

1336  
00:59:51,349 --> 00:59:50,559  
force and so it's like well we're not

1337  
00:59:53,589 --> 00:59:51,359  
going to really

1338  
00:59:55,750 --> 00:59:53,599

tell you but we're going to reinvent it

1339

00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:55,760

as it's something brand new

1340

01:00:01,109 --> 00:59:58,319

we just came out with this new thing

1341

01:00:03,589 --> 01:00:01,119

this new plane this new

1342

01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:03,599

now we can go to space and we just made

1343

01:00:08,069 --> 01:00:04,880

it up

1344

01:00:10,950 --> 01:00:08,079

no you know what i mean that's

1345

01:00:12,789 --> 01:00:10,960

if you want to like go conspiracy wise i

1346

01:00:16,069 --> 01:00:12,799

do believe

1347

01:00:19,109 --> 01:00:16,079

with everything that i am

1348

01:00:21,589 --> 01:00:19,119

that anything new is old

1349

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:21,599

you see here's the deal and and i've got

1350

01:00:27,349 --> 01:00:23,520

a break to a commercial as you know but

1351

01:00:29,190 --> 01:00:27,359

i know men in black men in black

1352

01:00:32,069 --> 01:00:29,200

one two one three by the way but men in

1353

01:00:33,990 --> 01:00:32,079

black that's a documentary

1354

01:00:35,349 --> 01:00:34,000

i don't care what anybody says i don't

1355

01:00:38,390 --> 01:00:35,359

care

1356

01:00:38,870 --> 01:00:38,400

great movie great movie funny all of

1357

01:00:42,549 --> 01:00:38,880

that

1358

01:00:44,870 --> 01:00:42,559

documentary

1359

01:00:46,390 --> 01:00:44,880

heather from mansfield enjoy your night

1360

01:00:47,190 --> 01:00:46,400

we'll see you tomorrow with richard

1361

01:00:49,349 --> 01:00:47,200

nolan

1362

01:00:50,789 --> 01:00:49,359

we love you both all right have a great

1363

01:00:54,230 --> 01:00:50,799

day bye-bye

1364

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:54,240

okay bye heather

1365

01:00:59,349 --> 01:00:57,599

and uh yeah men in black man every time

1366

01:01:02,630 --> 01:00:59,359

that i see that movie i was like well

1367

01:01:04,870 --> 01:01:02,640

no no that's that's that's real

1368

01:01:07,190 --> 01:01:04,880

well it's tuesday night it is fader

1369

01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:07,200

night open lines all night long seven

1370

01:01:09,910 --> 01:01:08,079

four seven

1371

01:01:11,990 --> 01:01:09,920

two two eight two zero five one seven

1372

01:01:15,109 --> 01:01:12,000

four seven two two eight

1373

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:15,119

two zero five one tonight tonight

1374

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:18,480

here on fade to black conspiracy fader

1375

01:01:21,990 --> 01:01:19,440

night

1376

01:01:24,069 --> 01:01:22,000

that's right i'll rate them i'll rate

1377

01:01:25,750 --> 01:01:24,079

them one to four pipes jason quit

1378

01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:25,760

doesn't own that i'll give him

1379

01:01:40,780 --> 01:01:27,599

conspiracy though

1380

01:01:44,950 --> 01:01:42,710

[Music]

1381

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:44,960

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1382

01:01:52,230 --> 01:01:47,280

on the game changer radio network

1383

01:01:54,710 --> 01:01:52,240

and kgra the global radio alliance

1384

01:01:55,750 --> 01:01:54,720

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1385

01:02:00,230 --> 01:01:55,760

station

1386

01:02:02,230 --> 01:02:00,240

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1387

01:02:03,829 --> 01:02:02,240

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1388

01:02:06,069 --> 01:02:03,839

best-selling author and the founder of

1389

01:02:07,190 --> 01:02:06,079

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1390

01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:07,200

my team we have built a

1391

01:02:11,029 --> 01:02:09,440

all new contest streaming tv platform

1392

01:02:11,589 --> 01:02:11,039

designed with every family member in

1393

01:02:13,109 --> 01:02:11,599

mind

1394

01:02:14,789 --> 01:02:13,119

if you have ever wanted to travel the

1395

01:02:16,230 --> 01:02:14,799

world and attend lectures and workshops

1396

01:02:16,870 --> 01:02:16,240

from your favorite speakers who weren't

1397

01:02:19,510 --> 01:02:16,880

able to

1398

01:02:20,230 --> 01:02:19,520

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1399

01:02:21,829 --> 01:02:20,240

tv

1400

01:02:23,750 --> 01:02:21,839

there are dozens of workshops and

1401  
01:02:25,829 --> 01:02:23,760  
lectures from speakers you know and love

1402  
01:02:27,750 --> 01:02:25,839  
we have also included amazing categories

1403  
01:02:29,589 --> 01:02:27,760  
to assure that your consciousness is

1404  
01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:29,599  
entertained and elevating on a daily

1405  
01:02:32,309 --> 01:02:30,240  
basis

1406  
01:02:33,510 --> 01:02:32,319  
amazing interviews ancient history

1407  
01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:33,520  
ascension knowledge

1408  
01:02:36,630 --> 01:02:35,520  
wisdom teachings documentaries

1409  
01:02:38,870 --> 01:02:36,640  
conspiracies

1410  
01:02:41,589 --> 01:02:38,880  
mysteries health and fitness conscious

1411  
01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:41,599  
cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1412  
01:02:45,829 --> 01:02:43,680  
much more to start your free trial on

1413  
01:02:48,069 --> 01:02:45,839

any mobile device or computer surf to

1414

01:02:49,750 --> 01:02:48,079

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1415

01:02:52,870 --> 01:02:49,760

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1416

01:02:55,270 --> 01:02:52,880

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1417

01:02:58,150 --> 01:02:55,280

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1418

01:03:03,750 --> 01:03:01,349

listen i know and you know that you've

1419

01:03:05,990 --> 01:03:03,760

always wanted your first crystal skull

1420

01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:06,000

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1421

01:03:09,990 --> 01:03:08,160

but you just don't know where to go to

1422

01:03:13,230 --> 01:03:10,000

find the real thing

1423

01:03:14,630 --> 01:03:13,240

then i met carolyn ford over at

1424

01:03:17,029 --> 01:03:14,640

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1425

01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:17,039

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1426  
01:03:20,549 --> 01:03:19,039  
of the most respected ancient crystal

1427  
01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:20,559  
skulls in the world

1428  
01:03:24,470 --> 01:03:22,240  
all of her unique skulls have been

1429  
01:03:26,470 --> 01:03:24,480  
imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1430  
01:03:28,710 --> 01:03:26,480  
sacred lodge and are carved from the

1431  
01:03:30,870 --> 01:03:28,720  
finest gemstone and materials

1432  
01:03:33,029 --> 01:03:30,880  
imprinting is the process of receiving

1433  
01:03:36,230 --> 01:03:33,039  
the ancient wisdom from the master

1434  
01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:36,240  
skull or master computer einstein the

1435  
01:03:39,190 --> 01:03:36,799  
ancient

1436  
01:03:41,270 --> 01:03:39,200  
crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1437  
01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:41,280  
collection of crystal skulls just visit

1438  
01:03:45,029 --> 01:03:42,160

her store at

1439

01:03:47,109 --> 01:03:45,039

einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1440

01:03:49,589 --> 01:03:47,119

on the banner over on our site

1441

01:03:51,510 --> 01:03:49,599

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1442

01:03:54,069 --> 01:03:51,520

at checkout to receive 10

1443

01:03:54,789 --> 01:03:54,079

off of your order today that's promo

1444

01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:54,799

code

1445

01:03:57,990 --> 01:03:57,359

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1446

01:04:01,069 --> 01:03:58,000

skull is

1447

01:04:04,150 --> 01:04:01,079

easy just visit

1448

01:04:08,950 --> 01:04:06,309

when you take the beans from central

1449

01:04:09,510 --> 01:04:08,960

america with dashes of indonesian and

1450

01:04:11,670 --> 01:04:09,520

african

1451  
01:04:13,829 --> 01:04:11,680  
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

1452  
01:04:17,029 --> 01:04:13,839  
side of fade to black

1453  
01:04:19,990 --> 01:04:17,039  
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1454  
01:04:21,670 --> 01:04:20,000  
introducing the fade to black blend from

1455  
01:04:24,630 --> 01:04:21,680  
river moon coffee

1456  
01:04:26,789 --> 01:04:24,640  
yes river moon's darkest customized

1457  
01:04:29,910 --> 01:04:26,799  
roast was created for the love

1458  
01:04:32,789 --> 01:04:29,920  
of fade to black the alchemy of

1459  
01:04:36,069 --> 01:04:32,799  
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1460  
01:04:39,589 --> 01:04:36,079  
is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1461  
01:04:41,589 --> 01:04:39,599  
java i need my coffee doc deep

1462  
01:04:44,150 --> 01:04:41,599  
with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1463  
01:04:46,549 --> 01:04:44,160

highlights just like the bunker

1464

01:04:47,430 --> 01:04:46,559

leaning further into the darkness of the

1465

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:47,440

roast is

1466

01:04:50,710 --> 01:04:49,839

fade to black blend from river moon

1467

01:04:52,430 --> 01:04:50,720

coffee

1468

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:52,440

just click on the banner at

1469

01:04:55,589 --> 01:04:54,400

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1470

01:04:57,829 --> 01:04:55,599

code f2b

1471

01:04:59,270 --> 01:04:57,839

blend for fifteen percent off of your

1472

01:05:02,549 --> 01:04:59,280

order today

1473

01:05:05,109 --> 01:05:02,559

go back lee tappy

1474

01:05:09,510 --> 01:05:05,119

hello i'm you're listening to my man

1475

01:05:11,430 --> 01:05:09,520

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

1476

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:11,440

hi this is ray sobbs here repping the

1477

01:05:13,829 --> 01:05:13,280

planet and you're listening to my good

1478

01:05:16,789 --> 01:05:13,839

friend

1479

01:05:19,430 --> 01:05:16,799

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1480

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:19,440

changer network and the kgra digital

1481

01:05:25,630 --> 01:05:22,559

broadcast station

1482

01:05:26,789 --> 01:05:25,640

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1483

01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:26,799

jimmychurchradio.com

1484

01:05:31,029 --> 01:05:29,839

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1485

01:05:34,829 --> 01:05:31,039

i'm adrian grenier

1486

01:05:43,430 --> 01:05:39,750

brothers

1487

01:05:46,230 --> 01:05:43,440

listening to jimmy church

1488

01:05:47,910 --> 01:05:46,240

the revolution this is jimmy churchill

1489

01:05:50,150 --> 01:05:47,920

fade to black and you can become an

1490

01:05:52,069 --> 01:05:50,160

official fate or not by just going to

1491

01:05:55,430 --> 01:05:52,079

our membership section

1492

01:05:57,430 --> 01:05:55,440

at jimmychurchradio.com

1493

01:05:58,950 --> 01:05:57,440

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1494

01:06:00,789 --> 01:05:58,960

conscious life expo

1495

01:06:03,029 --> 01:06:00,799

and you're listening to fade to black

1496

01:06:05,270 --> 01:06:03,039

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1497

01:06:05,750 --> 01:06:05,280

pony record for the best astrological

1498

01:06:09,910 --> 01:06:05,760

chart

1499

01:06:11,589 --> 01:06:09,920

since 1963. true story

1500

01:06:13,270 --> 01:06:11,599

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1501  
01:06:14,710 --> 01:06:13,280  
report and you're listening to jimmy

1502  
01:06:16,470 --> 01:06:14,720  
church on fade to black

1503  
01:06:18,470 --> 01:06:16,480  
across the globe on the game changer

1504  
01:06:34,130 --> 01:06:18,480  
radio network and the one and only

1505  
01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:42,630  
[Music]

1506  
01:06:45,990 --> 01:06:44,400  
welcome back fade to black i am your

1507  
01:06:48,789 --> 01:06:46,000  
host jimmy church it's it's

1508  
01:06:50,789 --> 01:06:48,799  
you're not it's not your imagination yes

1509  
01:06:52,789 --> 01:06:50,799  
it's tuesday tonight is fader night

1510  
01:06:53,910 --> 01:06:52,799  
seven four seven two two eight two zero

1511  
01:06:57,600 --> 01:06:53,920  
five one

1512  
01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:57,610  
jason quit conspiracy nine cancelled

1513  
01:07:02,710 --> 01:06:59,039

[Music]

1514

01:07:05,510 --> 01:07:02,720

fader night conspiracy show number one

1515

01:07:06,069 --> 01:07:05,520

it's on tonight i want to hear your

1516

01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:06,079

concept

1517

01:07:09,670 --> 01:07:08,880

i don't know whatever it is it could be

1518

01:07:12,069 --> 01:07:09,680

something current

1519

01:07:12,950 --> 01:07:12,079

something that's out there right now you

1520

01:07:16,069 --> 01:07:12,960

want to talk about it

1521

01:07:17,270 --> 01:07:16,079

i'll rate it bring it all right or

1522

01:07:19,109 --> 01:07:17,280

there's something else or maybe you've

1523

01:07:21,270 --> 01:07:19,119

got a conspiracy that

1524

01:07:23,510 --> 01:07:21,280

that you've thought of you've you put

1525

01:07:26,710 --> 01:07:23,520

the pieces of the puzzle together

1526

01:07:29,829 --> 01:07:26,720

you want to present that tonight call in

1527

01:07:30,870 --> 01:07:29,839

bring it i'll rate it all right yeah the

1528

01:07:33,430 --> 01:07:30,880

moon

1529

01:07:34,870 --> 01:07:33,440

that's that that that's a good one i i

1530

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:34,880

really dig that

1531

01:07:41,109 --> 01:07:38,000

all right um uh

1532

01:07:45,029 --> 01:07:41,119

okay let's see i

1533

01:07:45,910 --> 01:07:45,039

have to okay rita i'm reading your text

1534

01:07:49,029 --> 01:07:45,920

now

1535

01:07:52,390 --> 01:07:49,039

the answer is i'm good

1536

01:07:55,349 --> 01:07:52,400

don't worry about me uh

1537

01:07:56,630 --> 01:07:55,359

i i'm good don't worry about it go now

1538

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:56,640

that's cool

1539

01:08:01,829 --> 01:07:59,039

get the shakes all right if you want to

1540

01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:01,839

get me a shake rita get me uh

1541

01:08:05,349 --> 01:08:03,760

give me a cookies and cream shake and

1542

01:08:07,510 --> 01:08:05,359

then put it in the freezer

1543

01:08:08,549 --> 01:08:07,520

and i'll have it when i get home all

1544

01:08:11,190 --> 01:08:08,559

right but no food

1545

01:08:12,789 --> 01:08:11,200

i'm good i'm good okay all right i had

1546

01:08:14,950 --> 01:08:12,799

to do that live on the air

1547

01:08:16,470 --> 01:08:14,960

because it's happening in real time the

1548

01:08:19,430 --> 01:08:16,480

texts are coming in

1549

01:08:20,070 --> 01:08:19,440

um her daughter is sick she doesn't feel

1550

01:08:23,349 --> 01:08:20,080

good

1551

01:08:25,349 --> 01:08:23,359

and she wants a shake you know what when

1552

01:08:28,070 --> 01:08:25,359

you get what you want when you got a

1553

01:08:30,870 --> 01:08:28,080

cold don't worry it's not what you think

1554

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:30,880

okay all right um where am i at let's go

1555

01:08:34,470 --> 01:08:32,080

back to the phones hi you're live on

1556

01:08:37,669 --> 01:08:34,480

fade to block who's calling

1557

01:08:40,630 --> 01:08:37,679

how are you i'm good who's this

1558

01:08:41,590 --> 01:08:40,640

this is uh mary julia 13 13. i'm from

1559

01:08:44,950 --> 01:08:41,600

mystic

1560

01:08:48,309 --> 01:08:44,960

connecticut we talked before oh hey mary

1561

01:08:50,070 --> 01:08:48,319

how you doing yeah

1562

01:08:54,709 --> 01:08:50,080

mary i'm just messing with you how you

1563

01:08:54,719 --> 01:09:00,309

yeah that's cool like mystic pizza

1564

01:09:04,950 --> 01:09:02,470

the music pizza what about it i know i

1565

01:09:06,309 --> 01:09:04,960

said i mean they got frozen pizza and

1566

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:06,319

stuff they i don't know if they get them

1567

01:09:09,990 --> 01:09:06,799

out in

1568

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:10,000

la around where you are but um they're

1569

01:09:13,349 --> 01:09:12,000

froze they do the frozen pizzas and

1570

01:09:17,110 --> 01:09:13,359

stuff

1571

01:09:18,789 --> 01:09:17,120

wasn't that a movie mystic pizza

1572

01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:18,799

yeah you knew that we talked about it

1573

01:09:23,110 --> 01:09:20,239

before yeah yeah

1574

01:09:24,309 --> 01:09:23,120

when i talked to you yeah i've i i yeah

1575

01:09:26,470 --> 01:09:24,319

yeah i remember that

1576

01:09:27,349 --> 01:09:26,480

mary that was uh we talked about rob

1577

01:09:29,910 --> 01:09:27,359

rufford and

1578

01:09:32,829 --> 01:09:29,920

yeah that was like five years ago yeah i

1579

01:09:34,550 --> 01:09:32,839

remember that whole conversation come on

1580

01:09:35,990 --> 01:09:34,560

mary come on

1581

01:09:37,590 --> 01:09:36,000

what's on your mind tonight mary what's

1582

01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:37,600

going on out there i don't know

1583

01:09:41,990 --> 01:09:40,560

man i'm like have you ever had like a um

1584

01:09:44,149 --> 01:09:42,000

a ufo experience

1585

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:44,159

like yourself like physically or

1586

01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:45,520

whatever you know like seeing it

1587

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:52,470

well i'm sure you have but i'm like your

1588

01:09:56,950 --> 01:09:53,920

first time my

1589

01:10:00,550 --> 01:09:56,960

first ufo uh yeah

1590

01:10:02,470 --> 01:10:00,560

my first ufo i don't remember

1591

01:10:03,990 --> 01:10:02,480

you what do you want to hear that story

1592

01:10:06,149 --> 01:10:04,000

you want to hear that story

1593

01:10:07,030 --> 01:10:06,159

i mean i'll i'll write it out okay all

1594

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:07,040

right

1595

01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:10,320

um down in panama okay no let me i'm

1596

01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:11,199

going to tell you the

1597

01:10:15,350 --> 01:10:13,120

the end of the story i'm not going to

1598

01:10:16,790 --> 01:10:15,360

tell you what happened back then because

1599

01:10:20,149 --> 01:10:16,800

i don't remember

1600

01:10:21,990 --> 01:10:20,159

um a few years ago

1601  
01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:22,000  
a friend of mine from panama his name's

1602  
01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:24,480  
javier javier cedano javier if you're

1603  
01:10:27,270 --> 01:10:25,280  
listening

1604  
01:10:29,189 --> 01:10:27,280  
or anybody from panama i'm telling a

1605  
01:10:32,310 --> 01:10:29,199  
javier cedeno story

1606  
01:10:34,229 --> 01:10:32,320  
javier was uh a drummer

1607  
01:10:36,149 --> 01:10:34,239  
and probably the best drummer in our

1608  
01:10:36,630 --> 01:10:36,159  
high school played in a bunch of bands

1609  
01:10:44,550 --> 01:10:36,640  
and

1610  
01:10:46,870 --> 01:10:44,560  
circle of friends we had like

1611  
01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:46,880  
five six seven of us that hung out

1612  
01:10:52,709 --> 01:10:49,440  
nearly every night of the week for years

1613  
01:10:55,910 --> 01:10:52,719

and and so but javier now lives

1614

01:10:59,030 --> 01:10:55,920

in los angeles and about three years ago

1615

01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:59,040

um uh he comes over to the house and we

1616

01:11:03,110 --> 01:11:00,640

have a cookout

1617

01:11:05,510 --> 01:11:03,120

and and he brings some panamanian

1618

01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:05,520

ceviche with him that he made and things

1619

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:06,239

and so

1620

01:11:09,430 --> 01:11:07,920

we're there with another friend of ours

1621

01:11:11,350 --> 01:11:09,440

from panama john uh

1622

01:11:13,990 --> 01:11:11,360

a good friend of ours so we're having

1623

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:14,000

this reunion jason martell

1624

01:11:17,590 --> 01:11:16,080

was at the house that night you know

1625

01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:17,600

jason from

1626

01:11:22,470 --> 01:11:20,080

ancient aliens and so we're there we got

1627

01:11:25,910 --> 01:11:22,480

a group of friends and javier goes

1628

01:11:28,870 --> 01:11:25,920

and this is what he says he goes jimmy

1629

01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:28,880

remember that ufo we saw that night

1630

01:11:32,229 --> 01:11:30,960

i said what are you talking about and he

1631

01:11:35,990 --> 01:11:32,239

goes it was you

1632

01:11:38,950 --> 01:11:36,000

and alan and bill white and myself

1633

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:38,960

and and john who was there uh with us

1634

01:11:42,950 --> 01:11:40,480

that night at the house

1635

01:11:43,590 --> 01:11:42,960

and we were all there and we were at the

1636

01:11:46,630 --> 01:11:43,600

spot

1637

01:11:47,669 --> 01:11:46,640

um out in the jungle and and the ufo

1638

01:11:49,430 --> 01:11:47,679

appeared in front of

1639

01:11:51,270 --> 01:11:49,440

above us it was a flying saucer and it

1640

01:11:53,669 --> 01:11:51,280

had lights around i'm like what

1641

01:11:55,189 --> 01:11:53,679

and he goes yeah and you went wow look

1642

01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:55,199

at the ufo i said i

1643

01:12:00,070 --> 01:11:57,840

did and he goes yeah man and we all

1644

01:12:03,350 --> 01:12:00,080

looked at it and we talked about it

1645

01:12:05,110 --> 01:12:03,360

was a crazy oh my god and i'm like dude

1646

01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:05,120

i don't remember that because how can

1647

01:12:08,630 --> 01:12:06,880

you not remember that you were talking

1648

01:12:09,189 --> 01:12:08,640

about it and we were there and it was

1649

01:12:12,070 --> 01:12:09,199

this

1650

01:12:14,070 --> 01:12:12,080

flying saucer and the lights and like

1651

01:12:16,229 --> 01:12:14,080

javi here dude

1652

01:12:17,350 --> 01:12:16,239

i don't remember i don't remember i

1653

01:12:20,790 --> 01:12:17,360

don't remember

1654

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:20,800

and and i scratched my head that night

1655

01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:22,080

and he was just

1656

01:12:26,709 --> 01:12:24,880

he was bewildered he's like church you

1657

01:12:29,750 --> 01:12:26,719

were just freaking out

1658

01:12:30,310 --> 01:12:29,760

i'm like dude i don't remember that and

1659

01:12:33,830 --> 01:12:30,320

you would

1660

01:12:37,590 --> 01:12:33,840

think right my first ufo sighting

1661

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:37,600

yeah like that but no mary i

1662

01:12:42,310 --> 01:12:40,640

i don't remember it and i hope javier is

1663

01:12:43,590 --> 01:12:42,320

listening right now or any of my friends

1664

01:12:46,630 --> 01:12:43,600

from panama

1665

01:12:50,070 --> 01:12:46,640

um that are laughing about it because i

1666

01:12:51,030 --> 01:12:50,080

i i don't remember and i would like and

1667

01:12:53,270 --> 01:12:51,040

i can't even really

1668

01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:53,280

weird you know it was an opportunity for

1669

01:12:57,510 --> 01:12:55,440

me to go yeah

1670

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:57,520

right but i don't remember i don't

1671

01:13:01,669 --> 01:12:59,520

people saw it when i went to the um

1672

01:13:04,310 --> 01:13:01,679

the um what do you call that when they

1673

01:13:07,030 --> 01:13:04,320

do the race cars and stuff in waterford

1674

01:13:08,630 --> 01:13:07,040

um the uh i don't know what the hell

1675

01:13:09,189 --> 01:13:08,640

they call it there but whatever i went

1676

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:09,199

there and

1677

01:13:12,630 --> 01:13:11,760

i went with my boyfriend and there was a

1678

01:13:16,310 --> 01:13:12,640

light that beamed

1679

01:13:18,149 --> 01:13:16,320

down everybody in the i didn't see it

1680

01:13:19,830 --> 01:13:18,159

i didn't even tear i didn't pay

1681

01:13:21,990 --> 01:13:19,840

attention

1682

01:13:23,830 --> 01:13:22,000

i wasn't drunk or whatever i wasn't on

1683

01:13:26,870 --> 01:13:23,840

drugs but i don't remember it

1684

01:13:28,229 --> 01:13:26,880

you and everybody saw it everybody saw

1685

01:13:31,270 --> 01:13:28,239

but you and that's

1686

01:13:34,470 --> 01:13:31,280

that's that's that's my story

1687

01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:34,480

i'm sticking to it you know so i

1688

01:13:38,709 --> 01:13:36,560

i i'm sticking to mine because i know i

1689

01:13:39,830 --> 01:13:38,719

was sane and i wasn't drunk or high or

1690

01:13:43,590 --> 01:13:39,840

whatever

1691

01:13:46,950 --> 01:13:43,600

should have heard javier

1692

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:46,960

recounting it details who was there

1693

01:13:50,709 --> 01:13:49,120

what we were doing where we were at what

1694

01:13:53,910 --> 01:13:50,719

time it was what they

1695

01:13:55,990 --> 01:13:53,920

he knew it all right and i'm like are

1696

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:56,000

you sure because jude you were freaking

1697

01:13:58,870 --> 01:13:57,120

out man

1698

01:14:00,950 --> 01:13:58,880

yeah you know what's weird it's like

1699

01:14:03,270 --> 01:14:00,960

maybe you weren't meant to see it

1700

01:14:04,790 --> 01:14:03,280

maybe we weren't meant to see it but

1701

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:04,800

everybody else saw it

1702

01:14:08,550 --> 01:14:06,960

i mean we we knew it happened but it was

1703

01:14:10,070 --> 01:14:08,560

like we weren't there to like we were

1704

01:14:12,870 --> 01:14:10,080

there but we weren't

1705

01:14:14,149 --> 01:14:12,880

actually like mentally wise to like

1706

01:14:16,390 --> 01:14:14,159

seeing stuff yeah

1707

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:16,400

yeah maybe i should have uh regression

1708

01:14:20,149 --> 01:14:17,360

therapy

1709

01:14:20,950 --> 01:14:20,159

to take me back and find out that i was

1710

01:14:24,310 --> 01:14:20,960

abducted

1711

01:14:26,229 --> 01:14:24,320

and and uh and i don't know

1712

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:26,239

i don't know you know was it missing

1713

01:14:30,390 --> 01:14:27,600

time i don't know

1714

01:14:31,510 --> 01:14:30,400

you know um and it was there i don't

1715

01:14:35,750 --> 01:14:31,520

remember it

1716

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:35,760

cool talking to you and i'm just going

1717

01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:36,960

to kick back and i'm going to watch the

1718

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:38,159

rest of your show right

1719

01:14:42,229 --> 01:14:40,800

you're the best mary just have a great

1720

01:14:43,510 --> 01:14:42,239

safe fun night we'll see you tomorrow

1721

01:14:45,510 --> 01:14:43,520

night with richard nolan

1722

01:14:47,110 --> 01:14:45,520

man i've been thinking about you and um

1723

01:14:48,790 --> 01:14:47,120

and rita it's all

1724

01:14:50,550 --> 01:14:48,800

like how are you guys doing and stuff

1725

01:14:52,229 --> 01:14:50,560

you know i don't get it i don't get

1726

01:14:54,630 --> 01:14:52,239

around much because i'm working like two

1727

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:54,640

jobs so i don't get around to like

1728

01:14:59,110 --> 01:14:56,480

see all of your shows like fully and

1729

01:14:59,510 --> 01:14:59,120

stuff no but i wanted to say hi to um

1730

01:15:02,630 --> 01:14:59,520

jean

1731

01:15:04,470 --> 01:15:02,640

you know gene of course you're someone

1732

01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:04,480

that did your um thing you know

1733

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:06,719

gene i want to say hi to him i love him

1734

01:15:11,189 --> 01:15:08,320

and i love cat

1735

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:11,199

right on know from from your other uh

1736

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:12,000

the other

1737

01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:15,840

spot that i go to so thank you so much

1738

01:15:19,590 --> 01:15:17,280

have a great safe night i want to say

1739

01:15:21,110 --> 01:15:19,600

goodbye and hugs guys all right

1740

01:15:23,669 --> 01:15:21,120

all right enjoy the rest of the show

1741

01:15:26,390 --> 01:15:23,679

thank you so much all right thank you

1742

01:15:27,270 --> 01:15:26,400

thank you jimmy goodbye you're the best

1743

01:15:31,110 --> 01:15:27,280

mary

1744

01:15:34,149 --> 01:15:31,120

for that

1745

01:15:36,630 --> 01:15:34,159

i don't remember uh

1746

01:15:37,350 --> 01:15:36,640

my first ufo experience that's true

1747

01:15:40,630 --> 01:15:37,360

story

1748

01:15:42,310 --> 01:15:40,640

it's hard for me to uh admit to

1749

01:15:44,070 --> 01:15:42,320

i'm telling you that night and i'm

1750

01:15:46,229 --> 01:15:44,080

listening to on the air you know and

1751

01:15:48,870 --> 01:15:46,239

he's got all the details and john

1752

01:15:50,950 --> 01:15:48,880

cena yeah yeah yeah yeah like

1753

01:15:53,990 --> 01:15:50,960

really

1754

01:15:56,310 --> 01:15:54,000

what i don't remember it hi you're live

1755

01:15:58,390 --> 01:15:56,320

i'm fade to black who's calling

1756

01:16:00,709 --> 01:15:58,400

oh hi jeremy this is kay calling from

1757

01:16:02,149 --> 01:16:00,719

detroit hi kay from detroit how are you

1758

01:16:05,030 --> 01:16:02,159

tonight

1759

01:16:06,630 --> 01:16:05,040

i want to wish everybody a grateful

1760

01:16:09,350 --> 01:16:06,640

thanksgiving

1761

01:16:10,790 --> 01:16:09,360

um yeah that's coming up this week right

1762

01:16:13,030 --> 01:16:10,800

yeah

1763

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:13,040

don't be silly it's already gone oh it

1764

01:16:17,350 --> 01:16:14,080

is it is

1765

01:16:19,110 --> 01:16:17,360

oh that's right yeah a grateful

1766

01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:19,120

thanksgiving everybody says happy

1767

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:20,719

thanksgiving but i think we should be

1768

01:16:23,910 --> 01:16:21,920

more grateful this year

1769

01:16:25,110 --> 01:16:23,920

we've got to be thankful for everything

1770

01:16:27,189 --> 01:16:25,120

and right you know

1771

01:16:28,310 --> 01:16:27,199

still here you know what to make it to

1772

01:16:31,430 --> 01:16:28,320

december in

1773

01:16:33,590 --> 01:16:31,440

in uh to make it to december 2020

1774

01:16:34,550 --> 01:16:33,600

right right we got a lot to be thankful

1775

01:16:36,709 --> 01:16:34,560

for

1776

01:16:38,790 --> 01:16:36,719

i agree you're right about that we're

1777

01:16:39,669 --> 01:16:38,800

still talking about it so we're grateful

1778

01:16:42,709 --> 01:16:39,679

thanks

1779

01:16:43,990 --> 01:16:42,719

what's on your mind tonight okay um i

1780

01:16:47,590 --> 01:16:44,000

wanted to mention

1781

01:16:50,870 --> 01:16:47,600

that i recently joined the billy carson

1782

01:16:51,910 --> 01:16:50,880

team and you know with forbidden

1783

01:16:55,990 --> 01:16:51,920

knowledge

1784

01:16:58,870 --> 01:16:56,000

and he this is going back to the moon um

1785

01:17:00,070 --> 01:16:58,880

i learned something that i didn't know

1786

01:17:03,189 --> 01:17:00,080

my whole life

1787

01:17:07,510 --> 01:17:03,199

that the milky way which we are

1788

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:07,520

part of um was developed by

1789

01:17:14,870 --> 01:17:11,120

two different galaxies combining

1790

01:17:18,790 --> 01:17:14,880

and they're calling it quantum

1791

01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:18,800

entanglement which i understand

1792

01:17:26,030 --> 01:17:22,719

and uh that the moon and the earth

1793

01:17:29,430 --> 01:17:26,040

was brought in during that quantum

1794

01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:29,440

entanglement and we got caught up into

1795

01:17:33,590 --> 01:17:30,239

our sun's

1796

01:17:36,709 --> 01:17:33,600

orbit so the moon was brought here

1797

01:17:38,470 --> 01:17:36,719

from another galaxy

1798

01:17:39,990 --> 01:17:38,480

and the earth was brought here from

1799

01:17:44,149 --> 01:17:40,000

another galaxy

1800

01:17:45,910 --> 01:17:44,159

and that became part of our solar system

1801

01:17:48,470 --> 01:17:45,920

and i have to believe that a lot of this

1802

01:17:51,110 --> 01:17:48,480

is vetted um

1803

01:17:53,030 --> 01:17:51,120

but i was always taught and he said

1804

01:17:57,350 --> 01:17:53,040

absolutely this didn't happen

1805

01:18:01,750 --> 01:17:57,360

that a large planet or an asteroid

1806

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:01,760

hit the earth and a part of the moon

1807

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:05,040

spun off and became our moon but when

1808

01:18:11,030 --> 01:18:06,800

they did an analysis

1809

01:18:13,910 --> 01:18:11,040

on the materials on the moon

1810

01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:13,920

there is nothing on the moon not one

1811

01:18:17,430 --> 01:18:14,880

grain

1812

01:18:18,630 --> 01:18:17,440

that matches anything on earth yeah i've

1813

01:18:22,149 --> 01:18:18,640

heard the same thing

1814

01:18:24,390 --> 01:18:22,159

and uh this is not uh

1815

01:18:26,149 --> 01:18:24,400

you know fringe science or anything like

1816

01:18:29,669 --> 01:18:26,159

that that

1817

01:18:30,709 --> 01:18:29,679

this is and so i i tend to agree with

1818

01:18:34,070 --> 01:18:30,719

that

1819

01:18:37,110 --> 01:18:34,080

um and but this is the other part um

1820

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:37,120

that i find very very strange when it

1821

01:18:40,070 --> 01:18:39,520

comes to cosmology and the studying in

1822

01:18:42,390 --> 01:18:40,080

the universe

1823

01:18:44,070 --> 01:18:42,400

and the creation of of galaxies and

1824

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:44,080

stars and planets and things

1825

01:18:51,270 --> 01:18:47,520

um that nobody

1826

01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:51,280

really knows how our solar system came

1827

01:18:54,070 --> 01:18:52,239

to be

1828

01:18:55,270 --> 01:18:54,080

right there's a lot of different

1829

01:18:59,229 --> 01:18:55,280

theories you know there's

1830

01:19:02,790 --> 01:18:59,239

lots of things and and but nobody

1831

01:19:05,910 --> 01:19:02,800

really knows right nobody

1832

01:19:08,870 --> 01:19:05,920

really knows the facts

1833

01:19:10,470 --> 01:19:08,880

you know and how could we right so when

1834

01:19:11,430 --> 01:19:10,480

we look you know how could we who was

1835

01:19:14,630 --> 01:19:11,440

around five

1836

01:19:16,149 --> 01:19:14,640

million years ago nobody was and so when

1837

01:19:16,870 --> 01:19:16,159

we look at different things like you

1838

01:19:19,830 --> 01:19:16,880

know you

1839

01:19:20,709 --> 01:19:19,840

you read worlds and collision or or

1840

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:20,719

these different

1841

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:24,000

uh alternative uh theories about the

1842

01:19:29,510 --> 01:19:25,440

creation of things

1843

01:19:30,149 --> 01:19:29,520

um and and how did how did the asteroid

1844

01:19:32,310 --> 01:19:30,159

belt

1845

01:19:34,470 --> 01:19:32,320

uh what is it is it a planet that

1846

01:19:37,990 --> 01:19:34,480

exploded is it just something that

1847

01:19:39,830 --> 01:19:38,000

you know um is that what it is and you

1848

01:19:42,149 --> 01:19:39,840

have the kuiper belt and

1849

01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:42,159

and things that are outside up there too

1850

01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:42,960

yeah yeah

1851  
01:19:50,870 --> 01:19:46,640  
yep yep and and uh we just don't know

1852  
01:19:51,990 --> 01:19:50,880  
how is pluto at a 17 degree slant off of

1853  
01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:52,000  
the elliptic

1854  
01:19:56,550 --> 01:19:55,520  
when everything else is on that same

1855  
01:19:59,669 --> 01:19:56,560  
plane that same

1856  
01:20:01,110 --> 01:19:59,679  
elliptic with the gravity of the sun how

1857  
01:20:02,149 --> 01:20:01,120  
come everything else is straight

1858  
01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:02,159  
everything else is cool

1859  
01:20:08,870 --> 01:20:05,760  
pluto no pluto's running at 17 degrees

1860  
01:20:12,070 --> 01:20:08,880  
in a crazy elliptical uh

1861  
01:20:14,229 --> 01:20:12,080  
uh orbit there are times that

1862  
01:20:16,229 --> 01:20:14,239  
it depends on the timing of everything

1863  
01:20:19,750 --> 01:20:16,239

but there are times when pluto

1864

01:20:23,270 --> 01:20:19,760

is closer to the sun than

1865

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:23,280

neptune right because of its orbit and

1866

01:20:26,149 --> 01:20:24,000

it falls again

1867

01:20:27,030 --> 01:20:26,159

because of its elliptical orbit yeah

1868

01:20:29,910 --> 01:20:27,040

uh-huh yeah

1869

01:20:30,870 --> 01:20:29,920

yep well it's a and i i call it our

1870

01:20:33,910 --> 01:20:30,880

little rogue

1871

01:20:37,830 --> 01:20:33,920

planet but um there's

1872

01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:37,840

other evidence of other galaxies

1873

01:20:42,229 --> 01:20:41,600

that are starting to like maybe absorb

1874

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:42,239

each other

1875

01:20:49,110 --> 01:20:46,320

accepting that

1876  
01:20:50,950 --> 01:20:49,120  
theory because it makes more sense than

1877  
01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:50,960  
anything i've learned up in

1878  
01:20:55,110 --> 01:20:53,760  
until this point in my life and i just

1879  
01:20:58,310 --> 01:20:55,120  
thought about it

1880  
01:21:01,669 --> 01:20:58,320  
more deeply that i could never explain

1881  
01:21:03,669 --> 01:21:01,679  
why doesn't the moon um well it orbits

1882  
01:21:06,950 --> 01:21:03,679  
but why does it why doesn't it

1883  
01:21:09,510 --> 01:21:06,960  
rotate and what

1884  
01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:09,520  
is on the back side of the moon and you

1885  
01:21:12,229 --> 01:21:11,520  
know there's a lot of mysterious things

1886  
01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:12,239  
that goes out

1887  
01:21:16,950 --> 01:21:14,719  
just our moon because like you said

1888  
01:21:19,350 --> 01:21:16,960

there's a lot of moons on a lot of other

1889

01:21:21,430 --> 01:21:19,360

planets and other moons are almost like

1890

01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:21,440

planets

1891

01:21:28,070 --> 01:21:24,960

so we have a very special moon yeah i i

1892

01:21:32,070 --> 01:21:28,080

i wanted to know what your if you wanted

1893

01:21:35,270 --> 01:21:32,080

if you rated that oh yeah

1894

01:21:38,709 --> 01:21:35,280

yeah yeah i got to go two pipes

1895

01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:38,719

i gotta you know why because you can go

1896

01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:39,280

four

1897

01:21:45,350 --> 01:21:42,400

or you can go one three yeah right right

1898

01:21:45,669 --> 01:21:45,360

right which is fine i mean nobody knows

1899

01:21:48,790 --> 01:21:45,679

and

1900

01:21:52,070 --> 01:21:48,800

with three

1901

01:21:54,510 --> 01:21:52,080

yeah and this is i believe

1902

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:54,520

now again i'm not some crazy

1903

01:22:00,470 --> 01:21:57,040

astrophysicist that knows everything

1904

01:22:03,510 --> 01:22:00,480

but the moon um

1905

01:22:06,550 --> 01:22:03,520

rotates just like earth

1906

01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:06,560

it does we only see no

1907

01:22:13,189 --> 01:22:10,000

we only see one side of it because

1908

01:22:16,950 --> 01:22:13,199

our planet is orbiting it's a

1909

01:22:21,270 --> 01:22:16,960

and and it's it's rotating

1910

01:22:22,149 --> 01:22:21,280

yeah okay well that makes more sense too

1911

01:22:24,629 --> 01:22:22,159

but i was

1912

01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:24,639

you know okay that's another theory you

1913

01:22:29,350 --> 01:22:25,760

know is the

1914

01:22:31,189 --> 01:22:29,360

is the moon spinning or is it just like

1915

01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:31,199

we've only seen one side of it because

1916

01:22:35,669 --> 01:22:32,880

we're spinning at the same time

1917

01:22:37,750 --> 01:22:35,679

that's right we should still see

1918

01:22:38,070 --> 01:22:37,760

different sides of the moon then at that

1919

01:22:41,350 --> 01:22:38,080

point

1920

01:22:44,629 --> 01:22:41,360

if we stopped right

1921

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:44,639

then we would see the the moon rotate

1922

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:47,040

but we're we're rotating and it's

1923

01:22:51,510 --> 01:22:48,400

rotating around

1924

01:22:52,149 --> 01:22:51,520

us so we only see one side of it but if

1925

01:22:56,629 --> 01:22:52,159

you

1926

01:22:59,990 --> 01:22:56,639

what's happening the moon is

1927

01:23:02,470 --> 01:23:00,000

freaking turning okay right do you

1928

01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:02,480

understand what i'm saying there's some

1929

01:23:05,990 --> 01:23:04,480

that say it doesn't and i just

1930

01:23:07,430 --> 01:23:06,000

that's why they call it the dark side of

1931

01:23:08,629 --> 01:23:07,440

the moon but i was like well how can

1932

01:23:11,430 --> 01:23:08,639

that be

1933

01:23:12,070 --> 01:23:11,440

everything uh rotates except for the

1934

01:23:14,870 --> 01:23:12,080

moon that

1935

01:23:15,430 --> 01:23:14,880

that didn't set well with me either so

1936

01:23:23,270 --> 01:23:15,440

hold on

1937

01:23:24,550 --> 01:23:23,280

okay here it is the time it takes for

1938

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:24,560

the moon to rotate

1939

01:23:29,830 --> 01:23:27,199

once around its axis is equal to the

1940

01:23:32,629 --> 01:23:29,840

time it takes for the moon to orbit

1941

01:23:34,550 --> 01:23:32,639

to orbit once around the earth this

1942

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:34,560

keeps the same side of the moon facing

1943

01:23:41,510 --> 01:23:36,880

towards the earth throughout the month

1944

01:23:48,070 --> 01:23:45,750

okay well that answers that conspiracy

1945

01:23:50,149 --> 01:23:48,080

all right i'm good okay enjoy the rest

1946

01:23:52,790 --> 01:23:50,159

of your night we'll see you tomorrow

1947

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:52,800

have a wonderful one be safe out there

1948

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:54,080

that's a great phone call

1949

01:23:57,430 --> 01:23:56,560

yeah i mean so technically does it

1950

01:24:01,110 --> 01:23:57,440

rotate

1951

01:24:04,229 --> 01:24:01,120

well maybe not i mean from our view

1952

01:24:07,430 --> 01:24:04,239

on earth is it rotating

1953

01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:07,440

no but is it rotating like if you take

1954

01:24:09,430 --> 01:24:08,960

the earth away and you left the moon

1955

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:09,440

alone

1956

01:24:16,070 --> 01:24:13,120

yeah it is and it rotates once a month

1957

01:24:18,629 --> 01:24:16,080

as it goes around earth but because of

1958

01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:18,639

its rotation with us in relation to us

1959

01:24:26,149 --> 01:24:22,400

we only see one side of it so to us

1960

01:24:29,750 --> 01:24:26,159

it's not rotating on the moon

1961

01:24:30,390 --> 01:24:29,760

it is that makes sense yeah that's kind

1962

01:24:33,270 --> 01:24:30,400

of

1963

01:24:36,070 --> 01:24:33,280

back to the phones how you're live on

1964

01:24:39,750 --> 01:24:36,080

fade to black who's calling

1965

01:24:44,470 --> 01:24:39,760

all right jimmy churchill i got you

1966

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:44,480

uh my name is mark 98 your your name

1967

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:48,159

okay uh what's your name mark

1968

01:24:53,669 --> 01:24:51,440

and the last part is 98 z hey jimmy

1969

01:25:02,390 --> 01:24:53,679

church i love you baby

1970

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:04,790

well we've got we've got five minutes

1971

01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:06,719

mark to light up the airwaves what's on

1972

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:08,800

your mind

1973

01:25:12,790 --> 01:25:10,800

light at the airways what's on my mind

1974

01:25:15,750 --> 01:25:12,800

okay um okay i'm gonna

1975

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:15,760

keep this kind of like clean and simple

1976

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:16,159

um

1977

01:25:19,990 --> 01:25:19,120

i come from the future you go to all of

1978

01:25:23,110 --> 01:25:20,000

you guys

1979

01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:23,120

okay no no you do too i'm really do

1980

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:26,560

i do okay all right okay and

1981

01:25:33,830 --> 01:25:30,320

most people are unconscious of that

1982

01:25:35,669 --> 01:25:33,840

um some people are you're a guy i've

1983

01:25:38,950 --> 01:25:35,679

loved for a long time and it's an

1984

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:38,960

honor and a privilege to talk to you

1985

01:25:42,470 --> 01:25:40,719

even though i'm from the future but

1986

01:25:46,310 --> 01:25:42,480

you're from the future too

1987

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:46,320

are we from the same time in the future

1988

01:25:50,709 --> 01:25:48,560

all of us are but some of us don't know

1989

01:25:54,310 --> 01:25:50,719

it most of us don't know it

1990

01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:54,320

and and how how would i know i mean what

1991

01:25:58,390 --> 01:25:56,080

is it that i need to be aware of

1992

01:26:00,229 --> 01:25:58,400

that's the same problem i got pal it's

1993

01:26:03,350 --> 01:26:00,239

like i'm trying to figure it out

1994

01:26:06,550 --> 01:26:03,360

okay right um you know somebody way

1995

01:26:09,590 --> 01:26:06,560

way way back in the chat or was

1996

01:26:13,270 --> 01:26:09,600

requesting me to talk about uh

1997

01:26:16,870 --> 01:26:13,280

um foreign site um website

1998

01:26:18,470 --> 01:26:16,880

okay humanity's request to the galactic

1999

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:18,480

federation of the world

2000

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:20,159

some [h\_\_h] like that something like

2001

01:26:23,669 --> 01:26:22,480

that keep it clean keep it clean mark

2002

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:23,679

keep it clean

2003

01:26:30,550 --> 01:26:27,520

okay okay i'm sorry i'm sorry i'm sorry

2004

01:26:34,550 --> 01:26:30,560

um you know uh okay

2005

01:26:37,830 --> 01:26:34,560

uh um i started out this way okay

2006

01:26:41,189 --> 01:26:37,840

i think what it came from seriously

2007

01:26:44,390 --> 01:26:41,199

is i was born this way and then i

2008

01:26:46,149 --> 01:26:44,400

doing an lsd trip and then looking into

2009

01:26:46,709 --> 01:26:46,159

all kinds of different religions and

2010

01:26:50,870 --> 01:26:46,719

looking at

2011

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:50,880

everything available okay

2012

01:26:54,790 --> 01:26:52,800

okay now you know i had to put my

2013

01:26:56,629 --> 01:26:54,800

headphones down i you know i got three

2014

01:26:59,510 --> 01:26:56,639

screens going here

2015

01:27:00,550 --> 01:26:59,520

the headphones and then i'm on my cell

2016

01:27:03,990 --> 01:27:00,560

phone

2017

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:04,000

um this is important stuff guys

2018

01:27:08,149 --> 01:27:06,400

we live in a very very important time

2019

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:08,159

right now

2020

01:27:12,390 --> 01:27:10,800

all right but let's get back to the

2021

01:27:13,510 --> 01:27:12,400

future part i've only got a couple

2022

01:27:16,149 --> 01:27:13,520

minutes left mark i

2023

01:27:16,550 --> 01:27:16,159

need to get the good stuff in here how

2024

01:27:20,790 --> 01:27:16,560

would

2025

01:27:24,790 --> 01:27:22,950

okay okay you know what you're from the

2026

01:27:25,830 --> 01:27:24,800

future i'm from the future we came back

2027

01:27:28,629 --> 01:27:25,840

to this time

2028

01:27:30,229 --> 01:27:28,639

right this time place forum event all

2029

01:27:31,270 --> 01:27:30,239

right we came back to this time place

2030

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:31,280

cornerback

2031

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:33,040

the most important thing that needs to

2032

01:27:36,229 --> 01:27:34,320

happen right now

2033

01:27:40,229 --> 01:27:36,239

is that donald trump needs to do a

2034

01:27:42,550 --> 01:27:40,239

second term period of the story

2035

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:42,560

i'm done i'm gonna hang up now okay all

2036

01:27:46,470 --> 01:27:43,679

right there you go

2037

01:27:47,590 --> 01:27:46,480

and uh and that's that's mark from the

2038

01:27:50,629 --> 01:27:47,600

future

2039

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:50,639

um i

2040

01:27:53,669 --> 01:27:52,320

and and donald trump needs to do a

2041

01:27:56,790 --> 01:27:53,679

second term well

2042

01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:56,800

if you're from the future i mean correct

2043

01:28:00,629 --> 01:27:57,360

me

2044

01:28:02,470 --> 01:28:00,639

if you know i could be wrong here but if

2045

01:28:04,790 --> 01:28:02,480

you're from the future don't you

2046

01:28:06,310 --> 01:28:04,800

know if he's doing a second term or not

2047

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:06,320

oh oh oh

2048

01:28:13,990 --> 01:28:10,639

maybe he's doing the second term in 2024

2049

01:28:17,189 --> 01:28:14,000

maybe donald trump loses in 2024

2050

01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:17,199

and he comes back in 2028 and he does a

2051

01:28:21,110 --> 01:28:18,320

second term

2052

01:28:21,910 --> 01:28:21,120

possible at the age of how does how old

2053

01:28:26,629 --> 01:28:21,920

is donald

2054

01:28:29,669 --> 01:28:26,639

now he's in the 70s right 71 72 73

2055

01:28:33,910 --> 01:28:29,679

so he come back at the age of 81

2056

01:28:37,030 --> 01:28:33,920

yeah possible possible

2057

01:28:39,189 --> 01:28:37,040

interesting all right with that tonight

2058

01:28:40,950 --> 01:28:39,199

is tuesday i got a lot of calls on hold

2059

01:28:43,030 --> 01:28:40,960

i get all of that

2060

01:28:43,990 --> 01:28:43,040

and if you're on hold on listening to my

2061

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:44,000

voice right now

2062

01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:46,560

be patient i'm gonna do a break and i'm

2063

01:28:50,629 --> 01:28:48,159

gonna come back to you

2064

01:28:53,189 --> 01:28:50,639

tonight's tuesday tonight's fader night

2065

01:28:56,550 --> 01:28:53,199

i want to talk conspiracy

2066

01:28:59,430 --> 01:28:56,560

because jason quit cancelled on me

2067

01:29:01,270 --> 01:28:59,440

jason quit q with two t's you can do

2068

01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:01,280

that right now you can go

2069

01:29:07,510 --> 01:29:04,960

and uh send jason a a tweet

2070

01:29:08,229 --> 01:29:07,520

at jason underscore quit with two t's

2071

01:29:10,070 --> 01:29:08,239

and go dude

2072

01:29:12,310 --> 01:29:10,080

we're having a great conspiracy show

2073

01:29:14,790 --> 01:29:12,320

tonight on fader night

2074

01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:14,800

i kid i'll be right back with more of

2075

01:29:24,010 --> 01:29:18,960

your phone calls next 747-228-2051 stay

2076

01:29:32,550 --> 01:29:24,020

with me

2077

01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:35,750

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2078

01:29:40,709 --> 01:29:38,880

you're listening to fade to black

2079

01:29:42,790 --> 01:29:40,719

always on the edge of the hottest

2080

01:30:00,709 --> 01:29:42,800

alternative talk jimmy church

2081

01:30:04,790 --> 01:30:02,790

do you want to be an official fate or

2082

01:30:06,790 --> 01:30:04,800

not of course you do

2083

01:30:09,870 --> 01:30:06,800

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2084

01:30:11,669 --> 01:30:09,880

just go to our membership section at

2085

01:30:13,510 --> 01:30:11,679

jimmychurchradio.com

2086

01:30:15,430 --> 01:30:13,520

old new england soap is committed to

2087

01:30:17,910 --> 01:30:15,440

producing the highest quality organic

2088

01:30:19,750 --> 01:30:17,920

and goat milk soaps available anywhere

2089

01:30:21,510 --> 01:30:19,760

we take pride in using the purest

2090

01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:21,520

ingredients and avoiding the typical

2091

01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:23,600

shortcuts used by other soap makers

2092

01:30:27,350 --> 01:30:25,199

because goat milk is what feeds your

2093

01:30:29,750 --> 01:30:27,360

skin we have formulated our soap to use

2094

01:30:32,870 --> 01:30:29,760

the maximum amount of gold milk possible

2095

01:30:34,950 --> 01:30:32,880

38 more than double any other brand

2096

01:30:36,470 --> 01:30:34,960

not because it's easy but because our

2097

01:30:37,990 --> 01:30:36,480

soap is always better

2098

01:30:39,990 --> 01:30:38,000

we are proud to offer you what we

2099

01:30:42,390 --> 01:30:40,000

consider to be truly premium quality

2100

01:30:43,189 --> 01:30:42,400

handmade soaps what's more our soap does

2101  
01:30:45,990 --> 01:30:43,199  
not contain

2102  
01:30:47,189 --> 01:30:46,000  
gmo ingredients pesticides sulfates dyes

2103  
01:30:49,510 --> 01:30:47,199  
artificial colors

2104  
01:30:51,669 --> 01:30:49,520  
alcohol or petroleum products try our

2105  
01:30:53,270 --> 01:30:51,679  
new shampoo bar and pooch soap and be

2106  
01:30:55,350 --> 01:30:53,280  
sure to see all of the great scented

2107  
01:30:57,110 --> 01:30:55,360  
woodwick soy candles that burn soot free

2108  
01:30:59,510 --> 01:30:57,120  
for up to 100 hours

2109  
01:31:01,030 --> 01:30:59,520  
right now save 15 percent on your order

2110  
01:31:02,310 --> 01:31:01,040  
and get free shipping and orders over

2111  
01:31:05,950 --> 01:31:02,320  
forty five dollars

2112  
01:31:07,110 --> 01:31:05,960  
buy now at [oldanniesoap.com](http://oldanniesoap.com) that's

2113  
01:31:12,070 --> 01:31:07,120

oldannessoap.com

2114

01:31:16,030 --> 01:31:12,080

not available in source old nesoap.com

2115

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:16,040

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2116

01:31:20,870 --> 01:31:18,320

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live

2117

01:31:22,149 --> 01:31:20,880

is always on 24 7 with the best

2118

01:31:24,229 --> 01:31:22,159

streaming talk shows

2119

01:31:25,750 --> 01:31:24,239

find your favorite talkers and discover

2120

01:31:28,390 --> 01:31:25,760

some new ones it's free

2121

01:31:30,070 --> 01:31:28,400

readily available online or on mobile

2122

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:30,080

with any smartphone or tablet

2123

01:31:34,870 --> 01:31:32,159

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2124

01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:34,880

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2125

01:31:39,910 --> 01:31:37,679

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2126  
01:31:43,270 --> 01:31:39,920  
download the free apps from google play

2127  
01:31:48,420 --> 01:31:46,550  
you store to us and we listen to you

2128  
01:31:52,830 --> 01:31:48,430  
and so does the cia

2129  
01:31:57,189 --> 01:31:54,629  
kgraradio.com

2130  
01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:57,199  
telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2131  
01:32:01,750 --> 01:31:59,360  
filled with the latest paranormal news

2132  
01:32:03,510 --> 01:32:01,760  
trending topics and fresh articles from

2133  
01:32:05,590 --> 01:32:03,520  
some of the most popular critical

2134  
01:32:07,110 --> 01:32:05,600  
thinkers in the community today

2135  
01:32:09,669 --> 01:32:07,120  
stay informed on your favorite

2136  
01:32:10,550 --> 01:32:09,679  
paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2137  
01:32:12,470 --> 01:32:10,560  
talk shows

2138  
01:32:13,910 --> 01:32:12,480

interact with the telepath and upload

2139

01:32:15,910 --> 01:32:13,920

your paranormal story or

2140

01:32:17,030 --> 01:32:15,920

picks it could be featured in an

2141

01:32:19,590 --> 01:32:17,040

upcoming edition

2142

01:32:22,149 --> 01:32:19,600

sign up right now for the free telepath

2143

01:32:25,510 --> 01:32:22,159

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2144

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:25,520

that's paranormal dot radio including

2145

01:32:27,669 --> 01:32:27,120

the network you're listening to right

2146

01:32:30,550 --> 01:32:27,679

now

2147

01:32:31,030 --> 01:32:30,560

the paranormal radio app free in google

2148

01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:31,040

play

2149

01:32:43,910 --> 01:32:37,350

you are listening to fade to black with

2150

01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:46,310

you're listening to jimmy church this is

2151

01:33:08,180 --> 01:32:47,360

revolution

2152

01:33:36,790 --> 01:33:08,190

is on radio ciao

2153

01:33:41,110 --> 01:33:39,189

welcome back fade to black tuesday night

2154

01:33:42,709 --> 01:33:41,120

vader night

2155

01:33:45,110 --> 01:33:42,719

tuesday night vader night seven four

2156

01:33:46,870 --> 01:33:45,120

seven two two eight two zero five one

2157

01:33:49,030 --> 01:33:46,880

i'm your jimmy church this is fade to

2158

01:33:51,189 --> 01:33:49,040

black and this is where i tell you how

2159

01:33:54,709 --> 01:33:51,199

to protect yourself

2160

01:33:58,229 --> 01:33:54,719

that's right virtual shield vpn

2161

01:33:59,830 --> 01:33:58,239

it's what i use everybody here uses

2162

01:34:01,430 --> 01:33:59,840

virtual shield just like the time

2163

01:34:02,950 --> 01:34:01,440

traveler that just called he said he had

2164

01:34:04,950 --> 01:34:02,960

three monitors

2165

01:34:07,270 --> 01:34:04,960

up in front of them and i bet you he

2166

01:34:08,550 --> 01:34:07,280

uses virtual shield vpn because he's a

2167

01:34:12,629 --> 01:34:08,560

time traveler

2168

01:34:15,590 --> 01:34:12,639

you've got to get virtual shield vpn

2169

01:34:16,950 --> 01:34:15,600

okay 100 trillion pieces of data were

2170

01:34:20,390 --> 01:34:16,960

shared last year

2171

01:34:22,229 --> 01:34:20,400

last year your data fade or not

2172

01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:22,239

you're listening to me right now your

2173

01:34:25,430 --> 01:34:24,560

data has been shared you got to get away

2174

01:34:27,910 --> 01:34:25,440

from that

2175

01:34:28,950 --> 01:34:27,920

i don't like being spied on i don't i

2176

01:34:31,590 --> 01:34:28,960

don't i don't like

2177

01:34:32,229 --> 01:34:31,600

i don't want anybody to know anything

2178

01:34:35,590 --> 01:34:32,239

about me

2179

01:34:37,030 --> 01:34:35,600

virtual shield vpn all right you want to

2180

01:34:40,229 --> 01:34:37,040

browse the internet

2181

01:34:43,270 --> 01:34:40,239

anonymously and securely like i do

2182

01:34:44,070 --> 01:34:43,280

and look you can see when i say how many

2183

01:34:47,109 --> 01:34:44,080

computers

2184

01:34:50,310 --> 01:34:47,119

i have got running right now

2185

01:34:53,750 --> 01:34:50,320

everyone has virtual shield vpn

2186

01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:53,760

so it's simple go to [virtualshield.com](https://virtualshield.com)

2187

01:34:56,790 --> 01:34:56,400

forward slash fade to black you can do

2188

01:34:58,870 --> 01:34:56,800

that

2189

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:58,880

you can go to our website click on the

2190

01:35:02,149 --> 01:35:00,480

banners right there it'll take you to

2191

01:35:03,669 --> 01:35:02,159

virtual shield dot com forward slash

2192

01:35:05,750 --> 01:35:03,679

fade to black or

2193

01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:05,760

you can click on the link in the

2194

01:35:10,070 --> 01:35:06,719

description

2195

01:35:13,669 --> 01:35:10,080

box below go and do it right now

2196

01:35:14,229 --> 01:35:13,679

and you will get virtual shield vpn for

2197

01:35:17,590 --> 01:35:14,239

free

2198

01:35:20,229 --> 01:35:17,600

today virtual shield it's what we use

2199

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:20,239

i i've got way too many computers and

2200

01:35:24,629 --> 01:35:22,560

you know what i do here in the bunker

2201

01:35:26,470 --> 01:35:24,639

i don't want anybody to know virtual

2202

01:35:28,390 --> 01:35:26,480

shield vpn

2203

01:35:30,149 --> 01:35:28,400

all right tonight's fader night tuesday

2204

01:35:31,669 --> 01:35:30,159

night fader night tomorrow night richard

2205

01:35:34,470 --> 01:35:31,679

dolan is with us

2206

01:35:35,830 --> 01:35:34,480

the alien agendas is his new book we're

2207

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:35,840

going to be talking about that tomorrow

2208

01:35:39,750 --> 01:35:36,400

night

2209

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:39,760

our

2210

01:35:46,870 --> 01:35:45,600

annual holiday special with lmh and

2211

01:35:48,790 --> 01:35:46,880

that's thursday night

2212

01:35:51,510 --> 01:35:48,800

right now it's about you and your phone

2213

01:35:54,790 --> 01:35:51,520

calls we're talking conspiracies

2214

01:35:57,910 --> 01:35:54,800

time travel i'm from the future

2215

01:35:59,350 --> 01:35:57,920

and uh our time traveler just called in

2216

01:36:01,590 --> 01:35:59,360

and said

2217

01:36:03,830 --> 01:36:01,600

donald trump needs to do a second term

2218

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:03,840

well if you're from the future don't you

2219

01:36:07,109 --> 01:36:04,880

know the answer

2220

01:36:07,990 --> 01:36:07,119

i would rather have somebody from the

2221

01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:08,000

future

2222

01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:10,080

calling and go dude this is what's going

2223

01:36:18,550 --> 01:36:17,270

let me know we all need to relax

2224

01:36:21,189 --> 01:36:18,560

let's go back to the phones how you're

2225

01:36:23,910 --> 01:36:21,199

live on fade to block who's calling

2226

01:36:27,030 --> 01:36:23,920

hey jimmy this is dave from south la hey

2227

01:36:30,709 --> 01:36:27,040

dave you're not from south la anymore

2228

01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:30,719

i know i know i'm not a loss

2229

01:36:33,830 --> 01:36:32,800

but you need to you know you what you

2230

01:36:36,870 --> 01:36:33,840

need to d

2231

01:36:40,070 --> 01:36:36,880

uh jimmy this is dave your roving

2232

01:36:42,709 --> 01:36:40,080

producer remotely broadcasting

2233

01:36:43,669 --> 01:36:42,719

from a secret location somewhere high in

2234

01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:43,679

the hills

2235

01:36:47,590 --> 01:36:45,840

in the midwest and and you do that

2236

01:36:49,669 --> 01:36:47,600

you're a legal advisor yeah

2237

01:36:51,030 --> 01:36:49,679

see that's right and that that's full

2238

01:36:53,750 --> 01:36:51,040

disclosure

2239

01:36:54,790 --> 01:36:53,760

right there we go there we go what's on

2240

01:36:57,910 --> 01:36:54,800

your mind tonight give me

2241

01:37:01,270 --> 01:36:57,920

give me a conspiracy

2242

01:37:01,830 --> 01:37:01,280

i got the number one favorite conspiracy

2243

01:37:04,550 --> 01:37:01,840

line

2244

01:37:06,550 --> 01:37:04,560

would have to have to be bubba hotel

2245

01:37:08,550 --> 01:37:06,560

because double hotep gave you the elvis

2246

01:37:12,310 --> 01:37:08,560

conspiracy but it was also a twofer

2247

01:37:13,109 --> 01:37:12,320

you got the jfk yep they saved jfk's

2248

01:37:14,950 --> 01:37:13,119

brain

2249

01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:14,960

and hit it in the place no one would

2250

01:37:20,229 --> 01:37:16,239

look for it

2251

01:37:23,109 --> 01:37:20,239

in z davis body so

2252

01:37:24,550 --> 01:37:23,119

that was the two things i thought made

2253

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:24,560

that movie especially cool

2254

01:37:27,990 --> 01:37:26,560

okay right fresh off the press i think i

2255

01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:28,000

just made this up last week and that's

2256

01:37:31,189 --> 01:37:28,880

enough to get in

2257

01:37:32,830 --> 01:37:31,199

on the conspiracy backward right again

2258

01:37:36,790 --> 01:37:32,840

any day

2259

01:37:43,350 --> 01:37:39,830

okay continue oh yeah all right

2260

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:43,360

the reset conspiracy counter conspiracy

2261

01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:44,719

so you haven't heard the counter

2262

01:37:49,430 --> 01:37:46,480

conspiracy conspiracies

2263

01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:49,440

theory okay because the reset conspiracy

2264

01:37:53,270 --> 01:37:51,040

is actually conspiracy

2265

01:37:54,870 --> 01:37:53,280

to keep you from imagining what a

2266

01:37:57,750 --> 01:37:54,880

resetting of the whole system

2267

01:37:59,510 --> 01:37:57,760

might look like if you were in charge to

2268

01:38:01,270 --> 01:37:59,520

limit people's knowledge and

2269

01:38:03,510 --> 01:38:01,280

look out for the fear-mongering people

2270

01:38:05,109 --> 01:38:03,520

because that's their calling card

2271

01:38:07,030 --> 01:38:05,119

they don't want you to use your

2272

01:38:10,229 --> 01:38:07,040

imagination to imagine

2273

01:38:11,510 --> 01:38:10,239

a past a future any different from your

2274

01:38:14,550 --> 01:38:11,520

past

2275

01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:14,560

so that is the counter reset conspiracy

2276

01:38:19,030 --> 01:38:16,480

wow that's that's besides see

2277

01:38:20,790 --> 01:38:19,040

um and that's good see and that's why

2278

01:38:21,750 --> 01:38:20,800

you're smart that's why you're smarter

2279

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:21,760

than i am

2280

01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:25,440

but but let me let me add to that

2281

01:38:32,390 --> 01:38:28,880

a little bit what was weird to me

2282

01:38:33,510 --> 01:38:32,400

people are going to hear not you dave

2283

01:38:35,990 --> 01:38:33,520

i'm just talking about

2284

01:38:36,709 --> 01:38:36,000

in general people hear what they're they

2285

01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:36,719

want to hear

2286

01:38:42,149 --> 01:38:40,000

right so justin trudeau does this video

2287

01:38:44,550 --> 01:38:42,159

he says the word reset everybody freaks

2288

01:38:45,990 --> 01:38:44,560

out and they're only hearing what they

2289

01:38:48,470 --> 01:38:46,000

want to hear in that

2290

01:38:49,990 --> 01:38:48,480

i have been talking about the

2291

01:38:53,350 --> 01:38:50,000

opportunity

2292

01:38:56,390 --> 01:38:53,360

of uh 2020 uh for us

2293

01:38:58,470 --> 01:38:56,400

to hey this is this is this is a

2294

01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:58,480

paradigm shift for us this is an

2295

01:39:02,550 --> 01:38:59,360

opportunity

2296

01:39:04,629 --> 01:39:02,560

to move forward with a different mindset

2297

01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:04,639

and it goes with pollution and global

2298

01:39:07,669 --> 01:39:05,679

warming and

2299

01:39:09,350 --> 01:39:07,679

the economy and maybe what you're doing

2300

01:39:11,350 --> 01:39:09,360

with your life and the way that you look

2301  
01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:11,360  
at your neighbor and everything else

2302  
01:39:15,189 --> 01:39:13,520  
this is an opportunity for so when i

2303  
01:39:18,070 --> 01:39:15,199  
heard justin trudeau

2304  
01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:18,080  
and said the word reset i didn't hear

2305  
01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:20,159  
what everybody else was hearing

2306  
01:39:23,669 --> 01:39:23,280  
i was thinking man uh dude kind of gets

2307  
01:39:28,470 --> 01:39:23,679  
it

2308  
01:39:29,030 --> 01:39:28,480  
don't give a rat's ass about justin

2309  
01:39:32,470 --> 01:39:29,040  
trudeau

2310  
01:39:32,790 --> 01:39:32,480  
right right right i don't either and it

2311  
01:39:36,790 --> 01:39:32,800  
was

2312  
01:39:38,310 --> 01:39:36,800  
when i went and watched his

2313  
01:39:40,950 --> 01:39:38,320

his speech and look everybody can

2314

01:39:43,830 --> 01:39:40,960

complain and send me email all you want

2315

01:39:44,950 --> 01:39:43,840

i'm just saying they will we all hear

2316

01:39:48,229 --> 01:39:44,960

things the way

2317

01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:48,239

we want to hear it so exactly yeah

2318

01:39:51,910 --> 01:39:50,800

there you go but yeah the reset reset

2319

01:39:54,709 --> 01:39:51,920

counter

2320

01:39:55,350 --> 01:39:54,719

it's the count to offer yeah that's

2321

01:39:58,390 --> 01:39:55,360

pretty good

2322

01:40:01,430 --> 01:39:58,400

that's that's well done david all right

2323

01:40:03,030 --> 01:40:01,440

so the other two conspiracies that i got

2324

01:40:04,709 --> 01:40:03,040

were the one that is the deepest and

2325

01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:04,719

darkest that i i don't hear

2326

01:40:09,109 --> 01:40:07,199

anybody really going into would be the

2327

01:40:12,709 --> 01:40:09,119

whitney and christina

2328

01:40:15,430 --> 01:40:12,719

houston murders question mark

2329

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:15,440

and the recent death of uh bobby brown

2330

01:40:19,590 --> 01:40:17,199

jr

2331

01:40:20,390 --> 01:40:19,600

oh i didn't hear that one yet but the

2332

01:40:24,070 --> 01:40:20,400

the two

2333

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:24,080

those two themselves had you know enough

2334

01:40:30,470 --> 01:40:27,280

odd links to make

2335

01:40:34,070 --> 01:40:30,480

put the question mark in you know um

2336

01:40:38,149 --> 01:40:34,080

i i believe i had read something about

2337

01:40:41,350 --> 01:40:38,159

soon after whitney houston had died that

2338

01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:41,360

they had called an ambulance for

2339

01:40:44,470 --> 01:40:42,239

christina

2340

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:44,480

the night before for having drowned in a

2341

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:45,520

bathtub yeah

2342

01:40:49,590 --> 01:40:47,280

yeah i heard that and then she passes

2343

01:40:52,470 --> 01:40:49,600

away a year or two later

2344

01:40:53,189 --> 01:40:52,480

right on the same day right drowning in

2345

01:40:55,830 --> 01:40:53,199

the bathtub

2346

01:40:56,870 --> 01:40:55,840

right just like her mom right and her

2347

01:40:59,990 --> 01:40:56,880

mom

2348

01:41:03,109 --> 01:41:00,000

it has always been alleged that

2349

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:03,119

she was deep in some sort of ritual

2350

01:41:09,590 --> 01:41:06,560

you know hollywood hills type deals

2351

01:41:11,270 --> 01:41:09,600

yeah i i don't see i don't know uh this

2352

01:41:14,310 --> 01:41:11,280

is i don't know about that david but

2353

01:41:20,550 --> 01:41:17,590

bobby well yeah sure sure um

2354

01:41:21,189 --> 01:41:20,560

but uh bobby brown and and whitney

2355

01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:21,199

houston

2356

01:41:26,470 --> 01:41:24,400

was a crazy match up from the word

2357

01:41:28,390 --> 01:41:26,480

go right i mean all of us were

2358

01:41:29,350 --> 01:41:28,400

scratching our head bobby brown whitney

2359

01:41:32,470 --> 01:41:29,360

you can have any

2360

01:41:35,109 --> 01:41:32,480

bobby brown but um

2361

01:41:36,310 --> 01:41:35,119

they loved each other they did and why

2362

01:41:39,270 --> 01:41:36,320

they loved each other

2363

01:41:39,990 --> 01:41:39,280

and their spiritual connection at at

2364

01:41:43,030 --> 01:41:40,000

what level

2365

01:41:44,629 --> 01:41:43,040

that's none of our business but um an

2366

01:41:47,750 --> 01:41:44,639

opposite to track right

2367

01:41:51,590 --> 01:41:47,760

i get all of that but that family

2368

01:41:53,830 --> 01:41:51,600

has had the uh the craziest

2369

01:41:56,470 --> 01:41:53,840

obstacles laid out in front of them that

2370

01:41:59,590 --> 01:41:56,480

they were constantly overcoming

2371

01:42:02,470 --> 01:41:59,600

right and then and to have those two uh

2372

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:02,480

leave this earth and then last month

2373

01:42:07,590 --> 01:42:03,840

bobby brown jr

2374

01:42:10,390 --> 01:42:07,600

right that family is like the kennedys

2375

01:42:10,790 --> 01:42:10,400

yeah that is just almost yeah that's

2376

01:42:14,229 --> 01:42:10,800

that's

2377

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:14,239

think i i don't know

2378

01:42:18,310 --> 01:42:15,840

man somebody could post this up in

2379

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:18,320

twitter david i don't know did they ever

2380

01:42:24,390 --> 01:42:19,920

release the cause of death

2381

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:24,400

uh for bobby brown jr last month

2382

01:42:28,870 --> 01:42:27,119

i don't know i don't know i want to get

2383

01:42:30,709 --> 01:42:28,880

somebody post that up in twitter

2384

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,719

hey david enjoy the rest of the year one

2385

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:32,560

last thing oh sure

2386

01:42:35,910 --> 01:42:35,040

okay the reason what was the real reason

2387

01:42:39,270 --> 01:42:35,920

why the

2388

01:42:41,270 --> 01:42:39,280

fbi cia cabal

2389

01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:41,280

put the hit on john lennon what was the

2390

01:42:46,229 --> 01:42:43,520

real reason

2391

01:42:46,709 --> 01:42:46,239

not anything to do with the beatles he

2392

01:42:50,070 --> 01:42:46,719

brought

2393

01:42:52,790 --> 01:42:50,080

bobby seal on the mike douglas show

2394

01:42:53,510 --> 01:42:52,800

and brought him into every american's

2395

01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:53,520

home

2396

01:42:59,270 --> 01:42:57,040

living room across the country and

2397

01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:59,280

the government and the powers that are

2398

01:43:03,109 --> 01:43:00,400

in charge

2399

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:03,119

couldn't take that and so that from that

2400

01:43:07,109 --> 01:43:04,639

point in

2401

01:43:08,070 --> 01:43:07,119

the fix was in for for john lennon at

2402

01:43:11,669 --> 01:43:08,080

some point wow

2403

01:43:13,109 --> 01:43:11,679

he was too dangerous david you're too

2404

01:43:15,510 --> 01:43:13,119

much man

2405

01:43:18,470 --> 01:43:15,520

all right he just messed you messed up

2406

01:43:21,750 --> 01:43:20,550

he just messed up the whole show now i'm

2407

01:43:23,510 --> 01:43:21,760

going to be thinking about that all

2408

01:43:23,990 --> 01:43:23,520

night thank you so much david behave and

2409

01:43:26,310 --> 01:43:24,000

be well

2410

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:26,320

all right peace you too that's that's a

2411

01:43:31,109 --> 01:43:27,840

great phone call right there

2412

01:43:34,629 --> 01:43:31,119

uh david from no longer south

2413

01:43:36,709 --> 01:43:34,639

la and uh yeah he's the best

2414

01:43:40,870 --> 01:43:36,719

he's the absolute best yeah okay tonight

2415

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:40,880

tuesday night fader night 747-228-2051

2416

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:43,600

and uh conspiracies that's what we're

2417

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:45,040

doing tonight on the show let's see

2418

01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:46,560

who's next hi you're live on fade to

2419

01:43:52,870 --> 01:43:52,149

hey jimmy it's malcolm down here in

2420

01:43:55,430 --> 01:43:52,880

southwest

2421

01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:55,440

florida where everything is uh getting

2422

01:43:58,629 --> 01:43:57,600

downright chilly tonight it's supposed

2423

01:44:01,109 --> 01:43:58,639

to get down to

2424

01:44:02,870 --> 01:44:01,119

47 degrees fahrenheit i think and i

2425

01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:02,880

don't know what that is in centigrade

2426

01:44:06,950 --> 01:44:04,320

for your

2427

01:44:08,629 --> 01:44:06,960

uh your your listeners in every other

2428

01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:08,639

part of the world except the united

2429

01:44:11,430 --> 01:44:09,520

states

2430

01:44:13,669 --> 01:44:11,440

yeah there you go what's the conspiracy

2431

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:13,679

tonight

2432

01:44:18,149 --> 01:44:15,920

well i was thinking back and you know i

2433

01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:18,159

i don't have conspiracy

2434

01:44:22,950 --> 01:44:20,880

theories but i've known some conspiracy

2435

01:44:25,669 --> 01:44:22,960

theories for instance

2436

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:25,679

does the name michael canfield ring a

2437

01:44:29,430 --> 01:44:26,400

bell

2438

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:29,440

no who's michael canfield

2439

01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:31,840

he is a co-author of a book called

2440

01:44:34,950 --> 01:44:32,880

kudetot

2441

01:44:36,870 --> 01:44:34,960

in america and i can't remember the

2442

01:44:38,950 --> 01:44:36,880

other author's name but it was he was a

2443

01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:38,960

guy who was famous for going through

2444

01:44:47,510 --> 01:44:45,830

the garbage of famous celebrities to get

2445

01:44:50,390 --> 01:44:47,520

to get the dirt on them

2446

01:44:51,990 --> 01:44:50,400

anyway uh the book is called today

2447

01:44:56,709 --> 01:44:52,000

taught in america or c

2448

01:44:57,270 --> 01:44:56,719

i a and it it is a fascinating analysis

2449

01:45:00,790 --> 01:44:57,280

of the

2450

01:45:01,830 --> 01:45:00,800

uh kennedy assassination from the point

2451  
01:45:05,109 --> 01:45:01,840  
of view

2452  
01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:05,119  
that um the three tramps who were picked

2453  
01:45:11,590 --> 01:45:07,040  
up that day

2454  
01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:11,600  
by the dallas police look surprisingly

2455  
01:45:19,750 --> 01:45:16,400  
um like uh heirlookman and haldeman uh

2456  
01:45:21,990 --> 01:45:19,760  
from the uh oh the third guy who was

2457  
01:45:25,189 --> 01:45:22,000  
that guy who went around with tim leary

2458  
01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:25,199  
oh i don't remember that's way before my

2459  
01:45:29,510 --> 01:45:26,480  
time

2460  
01:45:31,350 --> 01:45:29,520  
but i'll i'll see do you remember since

2461  
01:45:32,790 --> 01:45:31,360  
we're since you brought that up well

2462  
01:45:34,950 --> 01:45:32,800  
wait a second wait a second okay

2463  
01:45:36,390 --> 01:45:34,960

the interesting part of this of this

2464

01:45:38,070 --> 01:45:36,400

book was it was a small

2465

01:45:39,430 --> 01:45:38,080

private publisher of course they never

2466

01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:39,440

made any money off of it

2467

01:45:47,109 --> 01:45:44,159

but the book had in it a uh

2468

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:47,119

a transparency about the size of a book

2469

01:45:51,189 --> 01:45:47,920

page

2470

01:45:51,990 --> 01:45:51,199

that you could hold over photos known

2471

01:45:55,109 --> 01:45:52,000

photos of

2472

01:45:56,950 --> 01:45:55,119

uh the various plumbers and you could

2473

01:45:59,990 --> 01:45:56,960

match the features

2474

01:46:01,990 --> 01:46:00,000

against the features of the tramps and

2475

01:46:03,910 --> 01:46:02,000

try to convince yourself that these were

2476

01:46:05,990 --> 01:46:03,920

the same people the photos matched from

2477

01:46:08,310 --> 01:46:06,000

the same angle and everything

2478

01:46:10,070 --> 01:46:08,320

that was that was very interesting ahead

2479

01:46:13,189 --> 01:46:10,080

of its time that was an attempted

2480

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:13,199

audio visual thing back in the 70s

2481

01:46:18,870 --> 01:46:16,400

anyways that was i've known other people

2482

01:46:21,910 --> 01:46:18,880

i knew i i didn't know him i

2483

01:46:25,669 --> 01:46:21,920

met myra einhorn uh the

2484

01:46:29,350 --> 01:46:25,679

uh the famous new age guru

2485

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:29,360

of philadelphia um who who murders his

2486

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:30,320

girlfriend

2487

01:46:33,830 --> 01:46:32,400

and kept her in a trunk for like six

2488

01:46:36,790 --> 01:46:33,840

months

2489

01:46:38,070 --> 01:46:36,800

um but last i heard he was stood on the

2490

01:46:41,750 --> 01:46:38,080

land in france

2491

01:46:43,510 --> 01:46:41,760

and um the problem with uh returning him

2492

01:46:44,629 --> 01:46:43,520

is that uh he would be subject to the

2493

01:46:46,870 --> 01:46:44,639

death penalty

2494

01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:46,880

yeah he's still he's still on the run i

2495

01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:48,719

thought they caught up with ira

2496

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:51,360

i mean they know where i i mean they

2497

01:46:55,270 --> 01:46:52,639

found him in that small

2498

01:46:56,550 --> 01:46:55,280

town in france i haven't i haven't

2499

01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:56,560

checked anything yeah i haven't

2500

01:47:04,310 --> 01:47:00,480

i i haven't heard it's a crazy case

2501  
01:47:04,709 --> 01:47:04,320  
he had the weirdest eyes i had ever seen

2502  
01:47:08,070 --> 01:47:04,719  
his

2503  
01:47:11,910 --> 01:47:08,080  
eyes were like too raw

2504  
01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:11,920  
oysters they were that cold and that wet

2505  
01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:15,440  
hmm well they're easy

2506  
01:47:28,550 --> 01:47:24,070  
the famous filmmaker brian de palma

2507  
01:47:31,910 --> 01:47:28,560  
right had a uh a brother named bruce

2508  
01:47:37,870 --> 01:47:31,920  
and i met him and bruce um

2509  
01:47:40,950 --> 01:47:37,880  
was a uh a sort of militantly gay

2510  
01:47:44,709 --> 01:47:40,960  
anti-gravity physicist who

2511  
01:47:47,910 --> 01:47:44,719  
had an anti-gravity machine suspended

2512  
01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:47,920  
uh from his ceiling room he couldn't

2513  
01:47:51,669 --> 01:47:49,199

demonstrate it to me

2514

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:51,679

because he had broken a it had broken

2515

01:47:56,070 --> 01:47:54,000

when the gyroscopes inside was something

2516

01:47:59,430 --> 01:47:56,080

like 54 000

2517

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:59,440

revolutions per minute uh and you know

2518

01:48:04,149 --> 01:48:00,719

he added in a

2519

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:04,159

half inch steel box fortunately

2520

01:48:11,030 --> 01:48:07,920

but uh just a very a very strange

2521

01:48:13,109 --> 01:48:11,040

character um i

2522

01:48:15,430 --> 01:48:13,119

i can't think of anybody else except the

2523

01:48:18,390 --> 01:48:15,440

fact that my my folks were involved

2524

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:18,400

with the 20th century's madison

2525

01:48:22,950 --> 01:48:20,800

scientist wilhelm wright

2526

01:48:24,310 --> 01:48:22,960

which was the cause of endless problems

2527

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:24,320

for me and uh

2528

01:48:27,750 --> 01:48:26,880

some for my brother and sister as well

2529

01:48:30,149 --> 01:48:27,760

but uh

2530

01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:30,159

my dad being an engineer did not uh

2531

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:31,040

aside from that

2532

01:48:34,310 --> 01:48:33,760

he did not take much to uh conspiracy

2533

01:48:36,470 --> 01:48:34,320

theories

2534

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:36,480

so that's my little kill yeah there you

2535

01:48:40,870 --> 01:48:38,320

go and and thank you for that

2536

01:48:42,390 --> 01:48:40,880

i'm gonna look up uh bruce de palma

2537

01:48:45,510 --> 01:48:42,400

though that's a pretty interesting

2538

01:48:46,390 --> 01:48:45,520

enjoy the rest of your night malcolm

2539

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:46,400

thank you so much

2540

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:50,239

and i will say jimmy just a second

2541

01:48:56,310 --> 01:48:53,360

go beckley teddy if there you go

2542

01:48:57,750 --> 01:48:56,320

fade to black thank you so much malcolm

2543

01:49:00,790 --> 01:48:57,760

malcolm one more question

2544

01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:00,800

okay yes if

2545

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:03,520

if i become a fate or not will you

2546

01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:05,920

promise me that you will not

2547

01:49:10,550 --> 01:49:08,480

write a self-help book with your dead

2548

01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:10,560

wife

2549

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:13,520

i have no idea what that means have a

2550

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:14,000

great night

2551

01:49:18,390 --> 01:49:15,920

malcolm well think about think about

2552

01:49:21,910 --> 01:49:18,400

other people in the ufo field and uh

2553

01:49:24,950 --> 01:49:21,920

get back to me okay

2554

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:24,960

thank you malcolm uh what

2555

01:49:32,550 --> 01:49:28,960

does anybody know what that meant

2556

01:49:33,910 --> 01:49:32,560

i have no idea that now okay you got me

2557

01:49:36,950 --> 01:49:33,920

there

2558

01:49:40,790 --> 01:49:36,960

that

2559

01:49:42,229 --> 01:49:40,800

um but uh bruce de palma

2560

01:49:43,669 --> 01:49:42,239

yeah that was uh that was pretty

2561

01:49:45,030 --> 01:49:43,679

interesting let's go back to the phones

2562

01:49:46,870 --> 01:49:45,040

how you're live on fade to black who's

2563

01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:46,880

calling

2564

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:50,320

this is uh eric the alien eric

2565

01:49:57,270 --> 01:49:53,679

the alien yes

2566

01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:57,280

how are you oh not too bad not too bad

2567

01:50:03,830 --> 01:50:00,639

just got off of work eric the

2568

01:50:08,229 --> 01:50:03,840

alien i'm writing that down eric the

2569

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:08,239

alien what's on your mind tonight eric

2570

01:50:11,750 --> 01:50:10,320

uh well i don't know if you guys have

2571

01:50:14,790 --> 01:50:11,760

done this one not

2572

01:50:17,430 --> 01:50:14,800

uh yet or not but i was uh wanted to

2573

01:50:18,470 --> 01:50:17,440

see how many pipes you thought on the uh

2574

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:18,480

suri cruise

2575

01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:21,679

actually being elrond hubbard's daughter

2576

01:50:28,629 --> 01:50:25,119

who who who uh tom cruise

2577

01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:28,639

tom cruise's daughter siri cruz oh

2578

01:50:33,990 --> 01:50:31,920

yeah i haven't okay that that's a new

2579

01:50:35,510 --> 01:50:34,000

one on me

2580

01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:35,520

that's an illuminati i haven't heard

2581

01:50:39,589 --> 01:50:37,280

that one

2582

01:50:40,470 --> 01:50:39,599

yeah there's uh certain people i guess

2583

01:50:42,550 --> 01:50:40,480

from the

2584

01:50:43,510 --> 01:50:42,560

church of scientology and stuff that

2585

01:50:45,910 --> 01:50:43,520

have uh

2586

01:50:47,030 --> 01:50:45,920

they claimed that they uh used some

2587

01:50:50,149 --> 01:50:47,040

frozen semen

2588

01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:50,159

I ron hubbard and uh

2589

01:50:54,070 --> 01:50:53,280

really that's possible yeah it's

2590

01:50:58,229 --> 01:50:54,080

possible

2591

01:50:59,589 --> 01:50:58,239

crazy stuff as

2592

01:51:02,149 --> 01:50:59,599

this goes on with the church of

2593

01:51:05,990 --> 01:51:02,159

scientology you know the um

2594

01:51:08,310 --> 01:51:06,000

uh the the part of there so much about

2595

01:51:09,669 --> 01:51:08,320

science in fact even saying scientology

2596

01:51:12,629 --> 01:51:09,679

on the show

2597

01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:12,639

will get us in trouble right but i'll

2598

01:51:17,109 --> 01:51:14,000

say this

2599

01:51:18,790 --> 01:51:17,119

um one of the things i mean they've got

2600

01:51:22,070 --> 01:51:18,800

a lot of uh

2601

01:51:23,589 --> 01:51:22,080

uh beliefs that that that

2602

01:51:25,669 --> 01:51:23,599

you know a lot of dogma that they

2603

01:51:27,589 --> 01:51:25,679

believe is is

2604

01:51:30,390 --> 01:51:27,599

is part of the religion but one of the

2605

01:51:33,669 --> 01:51:30,400

things that is the craziest

2606

01:51:36,709 --> 01:51:33,679

they they are waiting for

2607

01:51:39,430 --> 01:51:36,719

to come back and

2608

01:51:40,149 --> 01:51:39,440

right he's got he's got a couple of

2609

01:51:43,910 --> 01:51:40,159

houses

2610

01:51:47,109 --> 01:51:43,920

mansions right that are built

2611

01:51:48,229 --> 01:51:47,119

empty that are going to be his home when

2612

01:51:50,229 --> 01:51:48,239

he comes back

2613

01:51:52,790 --> 01:51:50,239

and they keep that though they keep him

2614

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:52,800

clean right

2615

01:51:58,149 --> 01:51:56,080

and well manicured lawns because because

2616

01:52:04,390 --> 01:51:58,159

ron's coming back

2617

01:52:07,910 --> 01:52:04,400

they're waiting for that i mean like

2618

01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:07,920

i mean this is they talk about it it's

2619

01:52:12,310 --> 01:52:09,679

it's uh it's great i have not heard

2620

01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:12,320

about that about uh tom cruise's

2621

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:16,159

uh daughter uh i have not um that that

2622

01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:18,239

sounds like it's worth an investigation

2623

01:52:23,990 --> 01:52:20,400

i'll tell you what though oh definitely

2624

01:52:27,430 --> 01:52:24,000

i'll tell you what let me just say

2625

01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:27,440

this um

2626

01:52:33,510 --> 01:52:31,760

uh i'm gonna go

2627

01:52:35,270 --> 01:52:33,520

i'm gonna go three and a half pipes on

2628

01:52:36,629 --> 01:52:35,280

that

2629

01:52:39,030 --> 01:52:36,639

i'm gonna go three and a half pipes i'm

2630

01:52:43,030 --> 01:52:39,040

not gonna go full four pipes

2631

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:43,040

but they have archived

2632

01:52:46,870 --> 01:52:46,000

uh i forget the name of the facility

2633

01:52:49,990 --> 01:52:46,880

that they have

2634

01:52:51,109 --> 01:52:50,000

i think it's in utah where all of his

2635

01:52:54,149 --> 01:52:51,119

writings are

2636

01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:54,159

you know preserved everything is is

2637

01:52:58,149 --> 01:52:56,239

uh locked underground they have this

2638

01:53:00,149 --> 01:52:58,159

vault and a secure place and

2639

01:53:02,149 --> 01:53:00,159

and that's cool i'm glad that they do

2640

01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:02,159

that if they feel the need to do it you

2641

01:53:04,870 --> 01:53:03,840

have the resources to do it you can

2642

01:53:06,950 --> 01:53:04,880

build it and

2643

01:53:09,189 --> 01:53:06,960

stuff cool all right great and it's

2644

01:53:11,510 --> 01:53:09,199

preserved for future generations

2645

01:53:12,310 --> 01:53:11,520

uh maybe another planet earth okay all

2646

01:53:14,310 --> 01:53:12,320

right great

2647

01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:14,320

but if they go to that great lengths do

2648

01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:15,920

you think that they've got

2649

01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:19,920

on ice um

2650

01:53:24,709 --> 01:53:23,040

semen uh you know a sperm bank and

2651

01:53:27,830 --> 01:53:24,719

elrond sperm

2652

01:53:31,270 --> 01:53:27,840

highly why not

2653

01:53:34,070 --> 01:53:31,280

i would eric if you could do it

2654

01:53:34,629 --> 01:53:34,080

would you do it yeah you would oh of

2655

01:53:38,229 --> 01:53:34,639

course

2656

01:53:42,310 --> 01:53:38,239

right so yeah i i now

2657

01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:42,320

uh having that uh

2658

01:53:46,149 --> 01:53:44,000

i don't know i don't i haven't heard the

2659

01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:46,159

tom cruise thing i'll look into that

2660

01:53:51,510 --> 01:53:49,280

and uh

2661

01:53:52,790 --> 01:53:51,520

is that true this is from david pennell

2662

01:53:54,709 --> 01:53:52,800

he says doesn't the church keep a

2663

01:53:58,229 --> 01:53:54,719

repository of eggs and semen

2664

01:54:00,870 --> 01:53:58,239

of every member above a certain level

2665

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:00,880

uh why not i mean that's that's

2666

01:54:05,270 --> 01:54:02,560

available to any citizen

2667

01:54:06,950 --> 01:54:05,280

if you can afford it right ready yeah

2668

01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:06,960

you can freeze your brain

2669

01:54:13,189 --> 01:54:10,560

you can freeze your body cryogenics so

2670

01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:13,199

yeah you know the question is do you

2671

01:54:18,070 --> 01:54:14,400

freeze your brain

2672

01:54:20,070 --> 01:54:18,080

and then and let's say in 500 years the

2673

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:20,080

technology comes back to put your brain

2674

01:54:25,669 --> 01:54:22,800

into something else and they unfreeze it

2675

01:54:27,750 --> 01:54:25,679

but what if you're what if your soul

2676

01:54:30,550 --> 01:54:27,760

isn't there

2677

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:30,560

right what if what you know and and

2678

01:54:34,390 --> 01:54:32,000

you're just like be a zombie

2679

01:54:35,510 --> 01:54:34,400

yeah like this empty vessel with

2680

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:35,520

memories that mean

2681

01:54:42,470 --> 01:54:39,520

nothing to you yeah yeah it's crazy eric

2682

01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:42,480

the alien thank you so much my friend

2683

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:44,400

oh definitely thank you guys and go

2684

01:54:48,149 --> 01:54:46,000

backwards happy yeah

2685

01:54:50,310 --> 01:54:48,159

and fade to black to you too as well see

2686

01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:50,320

this is this is the deal

2687

01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:55,440

um when we go into this kind of zone

2688

01:55:01,990 --> 01:54:59,040

is that far-fetched i'm not

2689

01:55:02,629 --> 01:55:02,000

i'm not so sure that it is i'm not so

2690

01:55:05,830 --> 01:55:02,639

sure i

2691

01:55:07,669 --> 01:55:05,840

i think that's that's fine yeah

2692

01:55:09,589 --> 01:55:07,679

i don't think um i don't think it's a

2693

01:55:11,750 --> 01:55:09,599

big deal actually hi you're live on fade

2694

01:55:14,870 --> 01:55:11,760

to black who's calling

2695

01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:14,880

hey hello it's uh julian

2696

01:55:20,310 --> 01:55:18,400

it's jordan uh julian

2697

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:20,320

julian how are you tonight where are you

2698

01:55:26,790 --> 01:55:22,000

calling from

2699

01:55:29,189 --> 01:55:26,800

are you man

2700

01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:29,199

i'm pretty good thanks man right on

2701  
01:55:35,669 --> 01:55:32,800  
what's on your mind tonight julian

2702  
01:55:36,709 --> 01:55:35,679  
well i was um i was thinking about

2703  
01:55:39,189 --> 01:55:36,719  
calling you about

2704  
01:55:41,109 --> 01:55:39,199  
what i'm thinking about the phenomenon

2705  
01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:41,119  
and the

2706  
01:55:44,950 --> 01:55:43,040  
i don't know i think i heard you about

2707  
01:55:47,830 --> 01:55:44,960  
you saw something in the sky one time

2708  
01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:47,840  
that looked like like a beer can

2709  
01:55:52,950 --> 01:55:50,960  
right yeah yeah that's another story but

2710  
01:55:53,430 --> 01:55:52,960  
anyways i think we're uh we're kind of

2711  
01:55:57,109 --> 01:55:53,440  
different

2712  
01:56:00,709 --> 01:55:57,119  
actors um and some kind of um

2713  
01:56:02,149 --> 01:56:00,719

of a massive game like not a zoo but the

2714

01:56:05,189 --> 01:56:02,159

virtual game

2715

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:05,199

and uh those ufo that we see

2716

01:56:09,350 --> 01:56:07,679

because i saw i thought i saw one or two

2717

01:56:12,390 --> 01:56:09,360

a couple of times

2718

01:56:15,830 --> 01:56:12,400

and uh the way they hacked and and

2719

01:56:16,229 --> 01:56:15,840

and and target some people it's like

2720

01:56:18,870 --> 01:56:16,239

they're

2721

01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:18,880

they the way they look also it's like if

2722

01:56:22,390 --> 01:56:20,639

you ever saw one like a real one that's

2723

01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:22,400

standing on this guy like

2724

01:56:27,189 --> 01:56:25,040

it's like a camera it's like a camera

2725

01:56:30,470 --> 01:56:27,199

like a recording

2726  
01:56:31,270 --> 01:56:30,480  
recording us as actors and sometimes

2727  
01:56:34,470 --> 01:56:31,280  
that's why

2728  
01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:34,480  
i think we we kind of feel

2729  
01:56:37,750 --> 01:56:37,119  
we don't feel like a plain normal plane

2730  
01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:37,760  
like uh

2731  
01:56:41,990 --> 01:56:40,560  
like you're gonna feel a usa they're

2732  
01:56:45,350 --> 01:56:42,000  
gonna feel ufo because you

2733  
01:56:48,550 --> 01:56:45,360  
know that something is somehow

2734  
01:56:52,229 --> 01:56:48,560  
watching you or recording you or

2735  
01:56:55,830 --> 01:56:52,239  
or doing something why not

2736  
01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:55,840  
why not that makes perfect

2737  
01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:57,280  
yeah yeah yeah so i was thinking about

2738  
01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:58,800

that it's like we're like kind of

2739

01:57:01,589 --> 01:57:00,080

different actors and uh

2740

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:01,599

some kind of virtual man i won't go in

2741

01:57:07,510 --> 01:57:04,960

the matrix like system from daily hike

2742

01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:07,520

but uh they look like camera some kind

2743

01:57:10,629 --> 01:57:08,560

of camera

2744

01:57:11,669 --> 01:57:10,639

i don't know it's just like remoted by

2745

01:57:15,030 --> 01:57:11,679

some sort of

2746

01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:15,040

people or that's where it's kind of hard

2747

01:57:17,270 --> 01:57:15,599

to see

2748

01:57:18,870 --> 01:57:17,280

you know i'm talking to you like my eyes

2749

01:57:23,030 --> 01:57:18,880

like both shut down because i'm trying

2750

01:57:27,270 --> 01:57:25,510

but but let me say this julian this is

2751

01:57:31,030 --> 01:57:27,280

the thing

2752

01:57:33,669 --> 01:57:31,040

every every probe

2753

01:57:35,669 --> 01:57:33,679

right that we send out to the moon to

2754

01:57:36,950 --> 01:57:35,679

the mars saturn right jupiter doesn't

2755

01:57:40,390 --> 01:57:36,960

matter wherever we're going

2756

01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:40,400

venus cameras right

2757

01:57:48,149 --> 01:57:47,430

cameras yeah do you remember that song

2758

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:48,159

by rush

2759

01:57:54,149 --> 01:57:51,360

you're from quebec remember the camera

2760

01:57:55,430 --> 01:57:54,159

eye remember that song yeah yeah yeah

2761

01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:55,440

yeah that's it

2762

01:58:01,350 --> 01:57:59,599

right get go and read those lyrics

2763

01:58:03,990 --> 01:58:01,360

there really is something about this

2764

01:58:05,430 --> 01:58:04,000

exactly just like javi said like this

2765

01:58:07,030 --> 01:58:05,440

control system

2766

01:58:08,550 --> 01:58:07,040

if you think about it like all those

2767

01:58:10,790 --> 01:58:08,560

things are taking um

2768

01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:10,800

like linked together it's really a kind

2769

01:58:14,470 --> 01:58:11,920

of creating

2770

01:58:15,430 --> 01:58:14,480

creating this kind of of nothing and

2771

01:58:18,149 --> 01:58:15,440

illusion but

2772

01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:18,159

there's like a system a lot of control

2773

01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:18,560

of the

2774

01:58:23,350 --> 01:58:22,080

recording system about us uh acting as

2775

01:58:26,870 --> 01:58:23,360

united

2776

01:58:28,390 --> 01:58:26,880

well why not we're hoping julian this is

2777

01:58:30,870 --> 01:58:28,400

the truth

2778

01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:30,880

with the cameras that we have you know

2779

01:58:34,390 --> 01:58:32,880

it you know going to mars right going to

2780

01:58:37,750 --> 01:58:34,400

the moon going to jupiter

2781

01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:37,760

whatever we're doing um what are we

2782

01:58:43,030 --> 01:58:39,520

hoping for

2783

01:58:46,390 --> 01:58:43,040

we're hoping we can videotape video

2784

01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:46,400

send a signal back to earth of some

2785

01:58:58,229 --> 01:58:55,910

that's what we're hoping for right now

2786

01:59:00,390 --> 01:58:58,239

we would like we wouldn't like shut down

2787

01:59:00,790 --> 01:59:00,400

and go in there on the new planet right

2788

01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:00,800

there

2789

01:59:04,470 --> 01:59:02,880

it would like take time and look at the

2790

01:59:07,510 --> 01:59:04,480

planet first you know

2791

01:59:10,229 --> 01:59:07,520

uh recording stuff recording information

2792

01:59:11,589 --> 01:59:10,239

um about the green the uh you know the

2793

01:59:14,229 --> 01:59:11,599

earth the soil

2794

01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:14,239

sure sure sure you know i totally agree

2795

01:59:18,390 --> 01:59:15,040

with that

2796

01:59:20,709 --> 01:59:18,400

and look you know we send uh you know

2797

01:59:21,669 --> 01:59:20,719

some mars rover to go cruise around the

2798

01:59:24,709 --> 01:59:21,679

planet with six

2799

01:59:26,870 --> 01:59:24,719

wheels and and you know high def cameras

2800

01:59:28,870 --> 01:59:26,880

what so we can go wow that's a really

2801  
01:59:31,109 --> 01:59:28,880  
cool rock

2802  
01:59:32,229 --> 01:59:31,119  
that is nice that's not what we're

2803  
01:59:34,070 --> 01:59:32,239  
hoping for

2804  
01:59:35,589 --> 01:59:34,080  
we're hoping that cameron's gonna scan

2805  
01:59:38,629 --> 01:59:35,599  
around and whoop

2806  
01:59:39,990 --> 01:59:38,639  
right alien mom with their two babies

2807  
01:59:42,149 --> 01:59:40,000  
that's what we want to see you know

2808  
01:59:44,790 --> 01:59:42,159  
that's what we're hoping for we haven't

2809  
01:59:45,750 --> 01:59:44,800  
seen it yet officially but we're not

2810  
01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:45,760  
there to look at

2811  
01:59:48,790 --> 01:59:48,080  
rocks you know we're hoping to see

2812  
01:59:51,109 --> 01:59:48,800  
something

2813  
01:59:52,390 --> 01:59:51,119

a little tree growing a blade of grass

2814

01:59:55,589 --> 01:59:52,400

some kind of

2815

01:59:57,910 --> 01:59:55,599

uh oozing uh blob

2816

02:00:00,070 --> 01:59:57,920

creature whatever you know that's what

2817

02:00:03,669 --> 02:00:00,080

we're hoping for

2818

02:00:07,430 --> 02:00:03,679

and why wouldn't et be doing the same

2819

02:00:10,070 --> 02:00:07,440

thing here end of story

2820

02:00:10,870 --> 02:00:10,080

real question is uh who is behind those

2821

02:00:14,070 --> 02:00:10,880

cameras

2822

02:00:14,709 --> 02:00:14,080

that we can we can't like um match and

2823

02:00:16,790 --> 02:00:14,719

speed

2824

02:00:18,390 --> 02:00:16,800

and everything just like uh forever

2825

02:00:20,790 --> 02:00:18,400

commander freddie

2826  
02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:20,800  
though you see those things are like

2827  
02:00:25,030 --> 02:00:21,840  
much better than just

2828  
02:00:27,270 --> 02:00:25,040  
regular cameras this thing is active

2829  
02:00:28,709 --> 02:00:27,280  
it's taking position it's uh it's moving

2830  
02:00:31,750 --> 02:00:28,719  
on the strategy system

2831  
02:00:32,390 --> 02:00:31,760  
yeah yeah you think it's very good field

2832  
02:00:36,149 --> 02:00:32,400  
to

2833  
02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:36,159  
always think about julian enjoy the rest

2834  
02:00:40,070 --> 02:00:37,920  
of your night

2835  
02:00:42,070 --> 02:00:40,080  
thanks a lot man thank you great phone

2836  
02:00:45,669 --> 02:00:42,080  
call beautiful phone call

2837  
02:00:49,030 --> 02:00:45,679  
and anytime somebody calls from quebec

2838  
02:00:52,310 --> 02:00:49,040

and from canada and i can squeeze in

2839

02:00:54,790 --> 02:00:52,320

a rush reference all the better

2840

02:00:56,550 --> 02:00:54,800

tonight's tuesday fader night we're

2841

02:00:58,470 --> 02:00:56,560

talking conspiracies

2842

02:01:03,350 --> 02:00:58,480

all night long i'm your host jimmy

2843

02:01:09,109 --> 02:01:03,360

church 747-228-2051 i'll be right back

2844

02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:09,119

stay with us

2845

02:01:16,709 --> 02:01:10,560

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2846

02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:19,270

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2847

02:01:23,990 --> 02:01:20,320

station

2848

02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:24,000

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2849

02:01:27,910 --> 02:01:25,760

why is it we're not very good with our

2850

02:01:29,270 --> 02:01:27,920

health regiment until it's too late we

2851

02:01:30,790 --> 02:01:29,280

don't put oil in the car

2852

02:01:33,030 --> 02:01:30,800

until the engine blows up when the

2853

02:01:35,510 --> 02:01:33,040

body's out of balance your health

2854

02:01:38,350 --> 02:01:35,520

is not so good give your body some love

2855

02:01:39,510 --> 02:01:38,360

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2856

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:39,520

tea.com

2857

02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:41,520

try our life change tea which cleanses

2858

02:01:45,589 --> 02:01:43,440

you from harmful intruders

2859

02:01:47,109 --> 02:01:45,599

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2860

02:01:49,109 --> 02:01:47,119

bring the body in balance

2861

02:01:50,229 --> 02:01:49,119

we also carry organic supplements to

2862

02:01:52,950 --> 02:01:50,239

help you get where

2863

02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:52,960

you need to go so do your body a favor

2864

02:01:57,750 --> 02:01:54,239

log on to get the tea

2865

02:01:59,990 --> 02:01:57,760

dot com that's get the ttea.com

2866

02:02:01,270 --> 02:02:00,000

you can even visit our sales page to

2867

02:02:03,510 --> 02:02:01,280

save some dough

2868

02:02:05,189 --> 02:02:03,520

does anybody call money dough anymore

2869

02:02:06,470 --> 02:02:05,199

anyway if you're looking for short

2870

02:02:08,870 --> 02:02:06,480

helpful health tips

2871

02:02:10,229 --> 02:02:08,880

go to youtube and punch in health

2872

02:02:17,350 --> 02:02:10,239

matters now

2873

02:02:17,990 --> 02:02:17,360

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2874

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:18,000

balanced

2875

02:02:21,030 --> 02:02:20,320

then learn some cool tips at health

2876

02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:21,040

matters

2877

02:02:25,510 --> 02:02:23,040

now you'll be glad you did that's get

2878

02:02:27,510 --> 02:02:25,520

the tea.com

2879

02:02:30,830 --> 02:02:27,520

your contact for current news and

2880

02:02:34,149 --> 02:02:32,310

kgraradio.com

2881

02:02:35,350 --> 02:02:34,159

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2882

02:02:38,390 --> 02:02:35,360

and i only

2883

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:38,400

drink fade to black blend coffee

2884

02:02:42,910 --> 02:02:41,040

from river moon just click on the river

2885

02:02:44,070 --> 02:02:42,920

moon coffee banner at

2886

02:02:47,350 --> 02:02:44,080

jimmychurchradio.com

2887

02:02:49,910 --> 02:02:47,360

promo code f2b blend

2888

02:02:52,790 --> 02:02:49,920

let's face it you've always wanted to do

2889

02:02:55,990 --> 02:02:52,800

a sky watch and see your first ufo

2890

02:02:59,270 --> 02:02:56,000

today it's easy just get your own hp

2891

02:03:00,470 --> 02:02:59,280

7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

2892

02:03:03,030 --> 02:03:00,480

vision goggles from

2893

02:03:05,270 --> 02:03:03,040

hoffman's optics this is the same us

2894

02:03:06,790 --> 02:03:05,280

military system that i use featuring a

2895

02:03:09,669 --> 02:03:06,800

generation three blue

2896

02:03:10,310 --> 02:03:09,679

phosphor image tube that's right it's

2897

02:03:13,189 --> 02:03:10,320

blue

2898

02:03:14,629 --> 02:03:13,199

not black and green this is the only

2899

02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:14,639

blue system in the world

2900

02:03:19,830 --> 02:03:17,040

and it's waterproof lightweight combat

2901

02:03:22,229 --> 02:03:19,840

proven simple to use and ready to go

2902

02:03:23,669 --> 02:03:22,239

off men's optics help create night

2903

02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:23,679

vision sky watches

2904

02:03:27,510 --> 02:03:25,599

and now you can see what everyone has

2905

02:03:28,629 --> 02:03:27,520

been talking about each night from your

2906

02:03:32,070 --> 02:03:28,639

own backyard

2907

02:03:35,990 --> 02:03:32,080

just call 760-231-9929

2908

02:03:37,990 --> 02:03:36,000

that's 760-231-9929

2909

02:03:41,350 --> 02:03:38,000

you can click on the banners on our site

2910

02:03:45,430 --> 02:03:41,360

or visit [ufonightvisiongoggles.com](http://ufonightvisiongoggles.com)

2911

02:03:50,629 --> 02:03:45,440

that's [ufonightvisiongoggles.com](http://ufonightvisiongoggles.com)

2912

02:04:02,390 --> 02:03:50,639

go backly tappy this is the only way

2913

02:04:05,589 --> 02:04:04,229

when you're in the house for longer

2914

02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:05,599

periods of time

2915

02:04:10,390 --> 02:04:07,840

you can see them flying or running

2916

02:04:13,350 --> 02:04:10,400

across the floor ooh

2917

02:04:14,709 --> 02:04:13,360

yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2918

02:04:18,950 --> 02:04:14,719

disgusting

2919

02:04:22,069 --> 02:04:18,960

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2920

02:04:23,430 --> 02:04:22,079

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2921

02:04:26,390 --> 02:04:23,440

found something that is

2922

02:04:27,270 --> 02:04:26,400

tougher than bugs orange guard on

2923

02:04:30,470 --> 02:04:27,280

contact

2924

02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:30,480

it kills hidden bugs including ants

2925

02:04:36,470 --> 02:04:33,760

roaches and fleas plus orange guard

2926

02:04:38,550 --> 02:04:36,480

is a residual repellent all of the

2927

02:04:39,189 --> 02:04:38,560

ingredients of orange guard are on the

2928

02:04:42,310 --> 02:04:39,199

fda

2929

02:04:44,229 --> 02:04:42,320

generally recognized as safe list orange

2930

02:04:47,990 --> 02:04:44,239

guard may be used around food

2931

02:04:49,990 --> 02:04:48,000

humans and pets it comes with a 30-day

2932

02:04:52,589 --> 02:04:50,000

money-back guarantee

2933

02:04:54,069 --> 02:04:52,599

orange guard available at

2934

02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:54,079

orangeguard.com

2935

02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:00,950

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2936

02:05:05,510 --> 02:05:03,119

filled with the latest paranormal news

2937

02:05:06,870 --> 02:05:05,520

trending topics and fresh articles from

2938

02:05:09,350 --> 02:05:06,880

some of the most popular

2939

02:05:10,870 --> 02:05:09,360

critical thinkers in the community today

2940

02:05:13,430 --> 02:05:10,880

stay informed on your favorite

2941

02:05:14,310 --> 02:05:13,440

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2942

02:05:16,229 --> 02:05:14,320

talk shows

2943

02:05:17,669 --> 02:05:16,239

interact with the telepath and upload

2944

02:05:19,669 --> 02:05:17,679

your paranormal story or

2945

02:05:20,870 --> 02:05:19,679

picks it could be featured in an

2946

02:05:23,430 --> 02:05:20,880

upcoming edition

2947

02:05:25,910 --> 02:05:23,440

sign up right now for the free telepath

2948

02:05:32,830 --> 02:05:25,920

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2949

02:05:32,840 --> 02:05:37,510

radio

2950

02:05:44,470 --> 02:05:40,629

you want to know a secret i love

2951  
02:05:46,470 --> 02:05:44,480  
ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2952  
02:05:48,149 --> 02:05:46,480  
i couldn't stay sane without pawn needs

2953  
02:05:51,270 --> 02:05:48,159  
to rush

2954  
02:05:52,229 --> 02:05:51,280  
why fade to black because you never got

2955  
02:05:56,629 --> 02:05:52,239  
that pony

2956  
02:06:01,109 --> 02:05:58,790  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2957  
02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:01,119  
on the game changer radio network

2958  
02:06:21,510 --> 02:06:19,830  
welcome back fade to black tuesday night

2959  
02:06:23,589 --> 02:06:21,520  
fader night

2960  
02:06:25,109 --> 02:06:23,599  
open lines all night long uncensored

2961  
02:06:31,990 --> 02:06:25,119  
unscreened

2962  
02:06:37,109 --> 02:06:34,229  
seven four seven two two eight two zero

2963  
02:06:39,830 --> 02:06:37,119

five one if you are on hold stay

2964

02:06:41,510 --> 02:06:39,840

right there got two segments left seven

2965

02:06:41,990 --> 02:06:41,520

four seven two two eight two zero five

2966

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:42,000

one

2967

02:06:48,870 --> 02:06:45,199

tonight we're talking conspiracies and

2968

02:06:51,910 --> 02:06:48,880

uh it's very interesting uh the comments

2969

02:06:54,790 --> 02:06:51,920

uh going down on twitter about me

2970

02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:54,800

forgetting uh not remembering i should

2971

02:06:59,990 --> 02:06:56,320

say or forgetting

2972

02:07:03,189 --> 02:07:00,000

uh my first ufo sighting and i'm serious

2973

02:07:06,069 --> 02:07:03,199

um javier uh is sitting there

2974

02:07:07,109 --> 02:07:06,079

telling us over and over again dude you

2975

02:07:13,350 --> 02:07:07,119

gotta remember and i

2976

02:07:16,470 --> 02:07:13,360

i just sat there and and tried and tried

2977

02:07:19,910 --> 02:07:16,480

he knew all the details i i

2978

02:07:22,709 --> 02:07:19,920

i don't i don't remember it i don't

2979

02:07:23,830 --> 02:07:22,719

um i didn't get a chance to uh talk to

2980

02:07:27,910 --> 02:07:23,840

others

2981

02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:27,920

uh that were there uh bill and rocky and

2982

02:07:31,750 --> 02:07:30,480

i think alan uh shaw was there too as

2983

02:07:34,550 --> 02:07:31,760

well i i you know i

2984

02:07:35,270 --> 02:07:34,560

i haven't spoken to them but uh john and

2985

02:07:36,629 --> 02:07:35,280

javier

2986

02:07:39,669 --> 02:07:36,639

were there they remembered the whole

2987

02:07:40,870 --> 02:07:39,679

thing and and how animated i was i

2988

02:07:44,390 --> 02:07:40,880

didn't remember it

2989

02:07:45,669 --> 02:07:44,400

but um there was you know the the

2990

02:07:47,350 --> 02:07:45,679

the sighting that i had the black

2991

02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:47,360

triangle that i got the photograph of

2992

02:07:51,750 --> 02:07:49,199

that i took up a monterey

2993

02:07:53,510 --> 02:07:51,760

i was with one of our friends this is uh

2994

02:07:56,629 --> 02:07:53,520

four or five years ago

2995

02:07:59,510 --> 02:07:56,639

and that was there right and i and i

2996

02:08:02,550 --> 02:07:59,520

dude do you remember you know and he's

2997

02:08:04,790 --> 02:08:02,560

like dude what are you talking about

2998

02:08:06,229 --> 02:08:04,800

remember the the black dot that was

2999

02:08:08,390 --> 02:08:06,239

going across the sky we were taking

3000

02:08:10,229 --> 02:08:08,400

pictures in the water and

3001

02:08:12,069 --> 02:08:10,239

i had the pictures i yeah i remember

3002

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:12,079

that and but the the black

3003

02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:15,360

thing that no no he didn't uh

3004

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:17,440

is a good friend of mine too as well and

3005

02:08:20,709 --> 02:08:19,360

i couldn't pressure him i didn't want

3006

02:08:23,109 --> 02:08:20,719

him to go yeah

3007

02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:23,119

no he didn't remember it either yeah

3008

02:08:26,069 --> 02:08:24,400

there you go

3009

02:08:28,390 --> 02:08:26,079

all right eric the alien said he got

3010

02:08:29,990 --> 02:08:28,400

three and a half pipes he's happy yeah

3011

02:08:31,350 --> 02:08:30,000

eric that was a good phone call hi

3012

02:08:33,270 --> 02:08:31,360

you're live i'm fade to black who's

3013

02:08:35,350 --> 02:08:33,280

calling

3014

02:08:36,390 --> 02:08:35,360

hey jimmy it's carrie in palm springs

3015

02:08:39,669 --> 02:08:36,400

how you doing

3016

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:39,679

carrie in palm springs no way yes sir

3017

02:08:45,589 --> 02:08:42,800

how are you yeah i'm awesome thanks

3018

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:45,599

i'm hanging in there what's on your mind

3019

02:08:50,229 --> 02:08:46,320

what's your name

3020

02:08:53,109 --> 02:08:50,239

how about what's your conspiracy

3021

02:08:55,830 --> 02:08:53,119

the serpo project what are your thoughts

3022

02:08:59,589 --> 02:08:55,840

how would you rate the serpo project

3023

02:09:00,709 --> 02:08:59,599

um uh it depends on how you want to hit

3024

02:09:04,069 --> 02:09:00,719

me with it

3025

02:09:05,830 --> 02:09:04,079

i'll say this serpo

3026  
02:09:09,510 --> 02:09:05,840  
okay this may not be what you want to

3027  
02:09:15,750 --> 02:09:12,709  
serpo being a c

3028  
02:09:20,390 --> 02:09:15,760  
i a mind control dis

3029  
02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:20,400  
info project to to mess with people

3030  
02:09:27,430 --> 02:09:24,320  
four pipes four pipes all in

3031  
02:09:32,310 --> 02:09:27,440  
all in on that now was was

3032  
02:09:35,589 --> 02:09:32,320  
serpo the inspiration for say

3033  
02:09:37,270 --> 02:09:35,599  
steven spielberg right right right close

3034  
02:09:40,470 --> 02:09:37,280  
encounter to the third kind

3035  
02:09:44,310 --> 02:09:40,480  
right big nod right right

3036  
02:09:46,149 --> 02:09:44,320  
feels it feels serpo-ish doesn't it

3037  
02:09:47,910 --> 02:09:46,159  
it does especially at the end when the

3038  
02:09:50,950 --> 02:09:47,920

craft lands that's it

3039

02:09:54,470 --> 02:09:50,960

you know that yeah yeah yeah um

3040

02:09:57,589 --> 02:09:54,480

now um but does that mean

3041

02:10:01,109 --> 02:09:57,599

was serpo real

3042

02:10:04,470 --> 02:10:01,119

now that's that's a whole nother

3043

02:10:07,589 --> 02:10:04,480

pipe rating was serpo

3044

02:10:11,669 --> 02:10:07,599

real i'm gonna go

3045

02:10:13,910 --> 02:10:11,679

one pipe oh yeah

3046

02:10:14,950 --> 02:10:13,920

yeah carrie did i put me out did i bum

3047

02:10:17,669 --> 02:10:14,960

you out

3048

02:10:19,589 --> 02:10:17,679

a little yeah because you know i mean i

3049

02:10:23,030 --> 02:10:19,599

like the idea of the circle

3050

02:10:25,669 --> 02:10:23,040

it's a great story look i

3051  
02:10:26,229 --> 02:10:25,679  
i i've talked about this so much carrie

3052  
02:10:30,310 --> 02:10:26,239  
and

3053  
02:10:32,069 --> 02:10:30,320  
i i read every word when the circle

3054  
02:10:35,430 --> 02:10:32,079  
website was up

3055  
02:10:39,430 --> 02:10:35,440  
and and all it was getting updated

3056  
02:10:39,830 --> 02:10:39,440  
you know and you just hurry up and sign

3057  
02:10:41,830 --> 02:10:39,840  
in

3058  
02:10:43,350 --> 02:10:41,840  
and get home from work and what's new on

3059  
02:10:45,990 --> 02:10:43,360  
servo right

3060  
02:10:46,790 --> 02:10:46,000  
yeah and i read that you know i read

3061  
02:10:48,950 --> 02:10:46,800  
every single

3062  
02:10:50,229 --> 02:10:48,960  
document well yeah i mean there were

3063  
02:10:53,589 --> 02:10:50,239

there's a lot of data

3064

02:10:55,189 --> 02:10:53,599

and you had falcon and snowman and

3065

02:10:56,709 --> 02:10:55,199

you know all the different you know it

3066

02:10:59,910 --> 02:10:56,719

was it was crazy

3067

02:11:03,189 --> 02:10:59,920

and though the rumor that

3068

02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:03,199

it was uh the head of the cia

3069

02:11:08,390 --> 02:11:06,800

was actually behind it and richard dodie

3070

02:11:10,149 --> 02:11:08,400

you know he's involved and of course

3071

02:11:12,950 --> 02:11:10,159

he's a dis info agent

3072

02:11:13,589 --> 02:11:12,960

and um the other characters who shall

3073

02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:13,599

remain

3074

02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:16,159

nameless uh because they're out there

3075

02:11:20,709 --> 02:11:18,400

today part of the ufo community

3076

02:11:23,030 --> 02:11:20,719

um that that were involved with it too

3077

02:11:26,790 --> 02:11:23,040

as well it's just like man i don't know

3078

02:11:30,550 --> 02:11:26,800

maybe just maybe um

3079

02:11:32,390 --> 02:11:30,560

it was i'm feeling pretty confident

3080

02:11:34,870 --> 02:11:32,400

that it was uh it was it was just

3081

02:11:37,910 --> 02:11:34,880

information that was put out there

3082

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:37,920

was some of it actual and real i don't

3083

02:11:46,709 --> 02:11:38,800

know

3084

02:11:47,430 --> 02:11:46,719

created by the cia i project mockingbird

3085

02:11:50,149 --> 02:11:47,440

kind of thing

3086

02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:50,159

i i'm four pipes was it kind of like you

3087

02:11:52,629 --> 02:11:50,480

know

3088

02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:52,639

look at this shiny object over here and

3089

02:11:57,510 --> 02:11:54,480

kind of a diversion

3090

02:11:59,910 --> 02:11:57,520

to kind of kind of you know

3091

02:12:01,589 --> 02:11:59,920

make everybody look that direction while

3092

02:12:04,069 --> 02:12:01,599

the real stuff is going on in the

3093

02:12:06,950 --> 02:12:04,079

background or the forefront

3094

02:12:09,109 --> 02:12:06,960

i don't know but uh you know it it's it

3095

02:12:09,910 --> 02:12:09,119

was so powerful that it caught steven

3096

02:12:13,270 --> 02:12:09,920

spielberg

3097

02:12:15,669 --> 02:12:13,280

and really you know kind of helped

3098

02:12:17,589 --> 02:12:15,679

give him the ending of his movie sure

3099

02:12:18,229 --> 02:12:17,599

you know sure there's no question about

3100

02:12:21,270 --> 02:12:18,239

that and

3101

02:12:24,390 --> 02:12:21,280

and see um let's take it to

3102

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:24,400

today to 2020. if if

3103

02:12:29,510 --> 02:12:27,679

serpo was real

3104

02:12:30,709 --> 02:12:29,520

i'm talking about a real program real

3105

02:12:34,550 --> 02:12:30,719

event real planet

3106

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:34,560

real exchange real that that that

3107

02:12:40,629 --> 02:12:37,920

it would be alive and well today

3108

02:12:41,430 --> 02:12:40,639

that that website will be live the

3109

02:12:43,910 --> 02:12:41,440

things and

3110

02:12:44,550 --> 02:12:43,920

uh all of the data coming in and

3111

02:12:46,550 --> 02:12:44,560

therefore

3112

02:12:49,350 --> 02:12:46,560

it will be right there front and center

3113

02:12:52,470 --> 02:12:49,360

but it's not it died on the vine

3114

02:12:55,750 --> 02:12:52,480

because it served its purpose and and

3115

02:12:57,350 --> 02:12:55,760

and just went away and i

3116

02:12:59,109 --> 02:12:57,360

look i've got friends out there that'll

3117

02:13:00,950 --> 02:12:59,119

go man circle was real

3118

02:13:03,350 --> 02:13:00,960

i've got you know i've got people i've

3119

02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:03,360

got information and i've you know

3120

02:13:09,669 --> 02:13:06,880

okay all right me now i

3121

02:13:11,030 --> 02:13:09,679

um but i enjoyed it i enjoyed it when it

3122

02:13:14,229 --> 02:13:11,040

was live

3123

02:13:16,470 --> 02:13:14,239

and it was action-packed and

3124

02:13:17,270 --> 02:13:16,480

and you know the the letters are coming

3125

02:13:19,270 --> 02:13:17,280

in the

3126

02:13:20,470 --> 02:13:19,280

the the the new information and it's

3127

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:20,480

getting posted

3128

02:13:25,750 --> 02:13:23,920

wow wow those were exciting times

3129

02:13:28,629 --> 02:13:25,760

that was really that was you know that

3130

02:13:31,830 --> 02:13:28,639

was like the beginning of the internet

3131

02:13:33,990 --> 02:13:31,840

yeah it was it was a lot to chew on and

3132

02:13:35,270 --> 02:13:34,000

i mean you know if you dig deep there's

3133

02:13:38,390 --> 02:13:35,280

supposedly these

3134

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:38,400

true real you know documents that have

3135

02:13:41,750 --> 02:13:40,320

some black lines through them but

3136

02:13:44,149 --> 02:13:41,760

there's like a lot of

3137

02:13:45,430 --> 02:13:44,159

data out there i mean i think there's

3138

02:13:50,229 --> 02:13:45,440

even

3139

02:13:53,350 --> 02:13:50,239

names like the 12

3140

02:13:56,629 --> 02:13:53,360

pilots that we sent off and traded

3141

02:13:58,629 --> 02:13:56,639

yes yes i remember

3142

02:14:00,310 --> 02:13:58,639

looking at and this is the thing carrie

3143

02:14:01,750 --> 02:14:00,320

this is what makes it so interesting for

3144

02:14:05,189 --> 02:14:01,760

me especially back then

3145

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:05,199

they had the equipment list right

3146

02:14:08,470 --> 02:14:07,679

here that was being packed up in jeeps

3147

02:14:11,109 --> 02:14:08,480

and food

3148

02:14:12,149 --> 02:14:11,119

and things and and and they're heading

3149

02:14:15,270 --> 02:14:12,159

off and and

3150

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:15,280

i i was just so into it yeah serpo was

3151

02:14:21,990 --> 02:14:15,679

cool

3152

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:22,000

some very creative writing

3153

02:14:32,629 --> 02:14:30,149

hey here's the thing carrie and this is

3154

02:14:36,149 --> 02:14:32,639

why it's four pipes for me

3155

02:14:40,069 --> 02:14:36,159

what's the bigger story

3156

02:14:43,750 --> 02:14:40,079

aliens and an exchange program

3157

02:14:45,910 --> 02:14:43,760

right or right the cia building a

3158

02:14:47,200 --> 02:14:45,920

website to mess with us

3159

02:14:51,430 --> 02:14:47,210

what's the bigger story

3160

02:14:57,910 --> 02:14:54,950

the the cia no no it's not

3161

02:14:58,310 --> 02:14:57,920

no no no the aliens i mean that's all

3162

02:15:04,550 --> 02:14:58,320

cool

3163

02:15:06,790 --> 02:15:04,560

messing with the public in a

3164

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:06,800

disinformation campaign and why would

3165

02:15:10,629 --> 02:15:08,159

they be doing that

3166

02:15:11,830 --> 02:15:10,639

that's the conspiracy that's the dark

3167

02:15:15,030 --> 02:15:11,840

force

3168

02:15:17,430 --> 02:15:15,040

and to me that's the bigger story well

3169

02:15:19,669 --> 02:15:17,440

it only could indicate if that's truly

3170

02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:19,679

true that they're hiding something even

3171

02:15:25,750 --> 02:15:22,960

bigger bingo and that's what i'm saying

3172

02:15:26,470 --> 02:15:25,760

right so you know an exchange program

3173

02:15:28,950 --> 02:15:26,480

e.t

3174

02:15:29,990 --> 02:15:28,960

we're trading off our our brothers and

3175

02:15:31,910 --> 02:15:30,000

sisters

3176

02:15:33,350 --> 02:15:31,920

and setting them off to another planet

3177

02:15:36,390 --> 02:15:33,360

that's a cool story

3178

02:15:38,709 --> 02:15:36,400

all right that's stargate let's go

3179

02:15:39,830 --> 02:15:38,719

let's let's jump on the ships and and

3180

02:15:43,510 --> 02:15:39,840

head out okay

3181

02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:43,520

that's cool the dark story is

3182

02:15:47,910 --> 02:15:46,800

the cia is has built this website to

3183

02:15:50,470 --> 02:15:47,920

hide

3184

02:15:51,669 --> 02:15:50,480

right to deflect uh off of the real

3185

02:15:54,470 --> 02:15:51,679

that's sinister

3186

02:15:55,750 --> 02:15:54,480

that's darkness and that's for people i

3187

02:15:57,350 --> 02:15:55,760

mean it's like what

3188

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:57,360

you know what are you trying to divert

3189

02:16:00,390 --> 02:15:59,840

us from you know that's the big big

3190

02:16:04,629 --> 02:16:00,400

story

3191

02:16:06,229 --> 02:16:04,639

talking about and that's why you're the

3192

02:16:08,390 --> 02:16:06,239

best carrie thank you so much

3193

02:16:09,510 --> 02:16:08,400

you're the best thanks jimmy go beckley

3194

02:16:11,510 --> 02:16:09,520

pepe all right

3195

02:16:14,390 --> 02:16:11,520

fade to black enjoy your night thank you

3196

02:16:18,229 --> 02:16:14,400

so much that's i'm serious about that

3197

02:16:19,109 --> 02:16:18,239

you know if you really dig deep what is

3198

02:16:24,550 --> 02:16:19,119

the bigger

3199

02:16:25,830 --> 02:16:24,560

is the real thing that is disturbing

3200

02:16:29,189 --> 02:16:25,840

there right

3201

02:16:32,150 --> 02:16:29,199

the cia with the disinfo website

3202

02:16:33,509 --> 02:16:32,160

feeding stuff out right i forget what

3203

02:16:36,950 --> 02:16:33,519

was it falcon

3204

02:16:37,669 --> 02:16:36,960

and condor uh who were the other ones

3205

02:16:40,790 --> 02:16:37,679

sparrow

3206

02:16:44,389 --> 02:16:40,800

crow bluebird cardinal

3207

02:16:47,509 --> 02:16:44,399

i don't know but uh the aviary

3208

02:16:49,030 --> 02:16:47,519

right yeah that was pretty cool mk hyper

3209

02:16:50,309 --> 02:16:49,040

that's pretty good ipd

3210

02:16:52,870 --> 02:16:50,319

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3211

02:16:56,309 --> 02:16:52,880

live i'm fade to black who's calling

3212

02:16:59,429 --> 02:16:56,319

hey jimmy this is chris what's up chris

3213

02:17:00,150 --> 02:16:59,439

how you doing i'm doing well how are you

3214

02:17:02,709 --> 02:17:00,160

doing jimmy

3215

02:17:04,870 --> 02:17:02,719

where are you calling from we're calling

3216

02:17:07,750 --> 02:17:04,880

from new orleans louisiana

3217

02:17:10,070 --> 02:17:07,760

nollins louisiana what's your conspiracy

3218

02:17:11,750 --> 02:17:10,080

from new orleans tonight chris

3219

02:17:13,509 --> 02:17:11,760

i forgot much about a conspiracy i want

3220

02:17:14,870 --> 02:17:13,519

to talk to you about the uh the machine

3221

02:17:17,910 --> 02:17:14,880

elves

3222

02:17:21,030 --> 02:17:17,920

the machine okay

3223

02:17:22,629 --> 02:17:21,040

let's go i'm all ears yeah you right

3224

02:17:24,469 --> 02:17:22,639

yeah you're right okay what do you think

3225

02:17:25,509 --> 02:17:24,479

about the machine elves controlling the

3226

02:17:27,110 --> 02:17:25,519

simulation

3227

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:27,120

such that they controlled it to the

3228

02:17:33,190 --> 02:17:30,240

point where they manipulated things

3229

02:17:33,990 --> 02:17:33,200

such that the government and the kraken

3230

02:17:36,549 --> 02:17:34,000

program

3231

02:17:39,669 --> 02:17:36,559

seized the title server from frankfurt

3232

02:17:47,110 --> 02:17:43,750

oh man you know to put that together

3233

02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:47,120

right um let me give you another example

3234

02:17:51,669 --> 02:17:48,960

all right now you just gave me a big

3235

02:17:54,070 --> 02:17:51,679

long list right the cogs in the machine

3236

02:17:56,629 --> 02:17:54,080

that would all have to operate together

3237

02:18:01,509 --> 02:17:56,639

run by a lot of people and pull it off

3238

02:18:08,309 --> 02:18:04,870

chris let me flip it over though okay

3239

02:18:12,469 --> 02:18:08,319

the apollo moon hoax

3240

02:18:17,230 --> 02:18:12,479

to the moon

3241

02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:17,240

but right now this is the but with that

3242

02:18:22,469 --> 02:18:20,080

400 000 people

3243

02:18:23,429 --> 02:18:22,479

worked on the apollo project in the

3244

02:18:25,270 --> 02:18:23,439

united states

3245

02:18:26,709 --> 02:18:25,280

biggest program in the history of

3246

02:18:30,549 --> 02:18:26,719

mankind

3247

02:18:32,549 --> 02:18:30,559

four hundred thousand people nobody blew

3248

02:18:36,469 --> 02:18:32,559

cover

3249

02:18:38,150 --> 02:18:36,479

nobody came for nobody right nobody with

3250

02:18:41,429 --> 02:18:38,160

the apollo moon hoax

3251

02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:41,439

so does that make you feel like maybe

3252

02:18:44,629 --> 02:18:42,960

the moon hoax

3253

02:18:47,110 --> 02:18:44,639

isn't a hoax at all that we actually

3254

02:18:49,750 --> 02:18:47,120

went to the moon and everything is fine

3255

02:18:50,629 --> 02:18:49,760

so you know what with everything that

3256

02:18:54,549 --> 02:18:50,639

you just

3257

02:18:58,549 --> 02:18:54,559

listed to me right everything

3258

02:19:01,910 --> 02:18:58,559

down the pike and nobody got caught

3259

02:19:05,270 --> 02:19:01,920

nobody's singing like a bird nobody

3260

02:19:07,990 --> 02:19:05,280

has any proof and that that's

3261

02:19:09,110 --> 02:19:08,000

that that just makes you wonder that's

3262

02:19:11,429 --> 02:19:09,120

all that i'm saying

3263

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:11,439

and you can't have one without the other

3264

02:19:15,190 --> 02:19:13,200

right there you can't have

3265

02:19:19,589 --> 02:19:15,200

you can't say well that that was pulled

3266

02:19:23,270 --> 02:19:21,509

what say you chris okay do you see what

3267

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:23,280

i'm saying well you understand where i'm

3268

02:19:27,509 --> 02:19:24,639

going

3269

02:19:28,150 --> 02:19:27,519

i hear that but um you know considering

3270

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:28,160

that

3271

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:31,679

um i guess we must consider the fact

3272

02:19:34,389 --> 02:19:32,399

that you know

3273

02:19:35,589 --> 02:19:34,399

there's no conspiracies but there's also

3274

02:19:37,910 --> 02:19:35,599

no coincidences

3275

02:19:38,790 --> 02:19:37,920

no you gotta go there that's an easy way

3276

02:19:46,870 --> 02:19:38,800

to go

3277

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:46,880

uh i love a good conspiracy

3278

02:19:52,550 --> 02:19:50,640

and and and and it's it's sport

3279

02:19:54,230 --> 02:19:52,560

so you lay out you know what i mean you

3280

02:19:56,550 --> 02:19:54,240

lay out the conspiracy

3281

02:19:57,590 --> 02:19:56,560

now let's go and research it and

3282

02:20:00,389 --> 02:19:57,600

investigate

3283

02:20:01,590 --> 02:20:00,399

because what you want with a good

3284

02:20:05,910 --> 02:20:01,600

conspiracy

3285

02:20:09,670 --> 02:20:05,920

is you want one grain of fat

3286

02:20:11,590 --> 02:20:09,680

one grain right now um uh

3287

02:20:12,710 --> 02:20:11,600

one of the best examples i can give to

3288

02:20:16,230 --> 02:20:12,720

you is

3289

02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:16,240  
9 11. right now what happened

3290

02:20:22,469 --> 02:20:19,680  
well okay um some buildings fell

3291

02:20:23,270 --> 02:20:22,479  
we have the pentagon we have the crashed

3292

02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:23,280  
airliner

3293

02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:25,920  
in in pennsylvania um i think it was

3294

02:20:31,030 --> 02:20:27,200  
pennsylvania

3295

02:20:33,750 --> 02:20:31,040  
but but what is the grain of truth there

3296

02:20:34,469 --> 02:20:33,760  
what that makes you back up and go okay

3297

02:20:37,030 --> 02:20:34,479  
something

3298

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:37,040  
funky is is going on i don't know what

3299

02:20:40,550 --> 02:20:37,920  
it is

3300

02:20:40,950 --> 02:20:40,560  
but if this is a fact then something

3301

02:20:43,990 --> 02:20:40,960

else

3302

02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:44,000

is wrong and so with 9 11 it's

3303

02:20:49,349 --> 02:20:47,200

not about suitcase nukes it's not about

3304

02:20:51,030 --> 02:20:49,359

a a demolition it's not about

3305

02:20:53,590 --> 02:20:51,040

holographic airplanes

3306

02:20:55,510 --> 02:20:53,600

it's not about doctor news things it's

3307

02:21:00,309 --> 02:20:55,520

not about any of that

3308

02:21:02,950 --> 02:21:00,319

okay what raises all of the red flags

3309

02:21:05,270 --> 02:21:02,960

is that when all of the flights were

3310

02:21:08,389 --> 02:21:05,280

grounded in the united states

3311

02:21:10,870 --> 02:21:08,399

and salesmen and sales people were were

3312

02:21:14,309 --> 02:21:10,880

stuck in wichita and couldn't get home

3313

02:21:15,190 --> 02:21:14,319

right everybody is grounded nothing in

3314

02:21:18,630 --> 02:21:15,200

the skies

3315

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:18,640

but f-16s okay

3316

02:21:22,550 --> 02:21:21,280

the only plane that was flying in the

3317

02:21:25,510 --> 02:21:22,560

united states

3318

02:21:26,389 --> 02:21:25,520

was a private jet with the bin laden

3319

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:26,399

family

3320

02:21:31,830 --> 02:21:29,920

allowed to escape to saudi arabia

3321

02:21:33,349 --> 02:21:31,840

we didn't know bin laden was involved at

3322

02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:33,359

that time

3323

02:21:36,150 --> 02:21:35,120

of you know officially we didn't know

3324

02:21:37,349 --> 02:21:36,160

about that we didn't know who the

3325

02:21:40,790 --> 02:21:37,359

hijackers were

3326

02:21:43,910 --> 02:21:40,800

we didn't know all i know is that

3327

02:21:46,469 --> 02:21:43,920

uh 24 hours a day we had

3328

02:21:47,429 --> 02:21:46,479

uh emergency crews sifting through the

3329

02:21:51,190 --> 02:21:47,439

rubble

3330

02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:51,200

in in uh manhattan and we're watching

3331

02:21:53,590 --> 02:21:52,720

that and we're trying to figure it out

3332

02:21:56,230 --> 02:21:53,600

and the and though

3333

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:56,240

and the country is just in mourning and

3334

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:57,600

in shock

3335

02:22:01,670 --> 02:21:59,840

and and all the flights are grounded

3336

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:01,680

except for one

3337

02:22:08,230 --> 02:22:05,120

now somebody explain that to

3338

02:22:09,750 --> 02:22:08,240

me which says to me that the government

3339

02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:09,760

knew in advance

3340

02:22:13,830 --> 02:22:13,120

that's it that's it they knew they knew

3341

02:22:15,590 --> 02:22:13,840

who did it

3342

02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:15,600

they knew the family that was involved

3343

02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:17,280

and they got them out of the united

3344

02:22:21,030 --> 02:22:18,240

states

3345

02:22:22,710 --> 02:22:21,040

and allowed them safe passage back to

3346

02:22:25,990 --> 02:22:22,720

saudi arabia

3347

02:22:26,790 --> 02:22:26,000

that is a conspiracy so when we're

3348

02:22:28,550 --> 02:22:26,800

talking about

3349

02:22:30,309 --> 02:22:28,560

everything that you just laid out right

3350

02:22:34,790 --> 02:22:30,319

now you need one

3351

02:22:36,710 --> 02:22:34,800

one grain one grain of fact

3352

02:22:39,510 --> 02:22:36,720

that's what you need other than that

3353

02:22:42,630 --> 02:22:39,520

it's just a story

3354

02:22:44,469 --> 02:22:42,640

right and coincidences but you need that

3355

02:22:45,670 --> 02:22:44,479

one grain

3356

02:22:47,910 --> 02:22:45,680

right now i'm not talking about

3357

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:47,920

holographic planes i'm not talking about

3358

02:22:50,230 --> 02:22:49,359

that i'm not talking about suitcase

3359

02:22:51,590 --> 02:22:50,240

nukes

3360

02:22:53,270 --> 02:22:51,600

talking about that i'm not talking about

3361

02:22:56,469 --> 02:22:53,280

controlled demolitions

3362

02:22:58,550 --> 02:22:56,479

bring it down i'm not talking about that

3363

02:23:00,550 --> 02:22:58,560

you know what i mean oh pull it that was

3364

02:23:03,110 --> 02:23:00,560

it you remember that

3365

02:23:04,070 --> 02:23:03,120

pull it you know but but that's not

3366

02:23:06,790 --> 02:23:04,080

that's not enough

3367

02:23:08,389 --> 02:23:06,800

but the bin laden's on a plane flying

3368

02:23:10,309 --> 02:23:08,399

out of the united states

3369

02:23:13,349 --> 02:23:10,319

when your relatives are stuck on the

3370

02:23:15,750 --> 02:23:13,359

ground right nobody else could fly

3371

02:23:18,870 --> 02:23:15,760

nothing in the nothing in the air but

3372

02:23:21,910 --> 02:23:18,880

our national guard in the air force

3373

02:23:25,590 --> 02:23:21,920

but a bin laden private plane flying to

3374

02:23:29,190 --> 02:23:25,600

saudi arabia and

3375

02:23:32,389 --> 02:23:31,670

yeah well i mean would you consider

3376

02:23:34,230 --> 02:23:32,399

right now

3377

02:23:36,150 --> 02:23:34,240

you consider what i guess we would call

3378

02:23:39,110 --> 02:23:36,160

the totality of the circumstances

3379

02:23:40,630 --> 02:23:39,120

you look at uh the general friend case

3380

02:23:41,110 --> 02:23:40,640

you know you connect that with sidney

3381

02:23:42,870 --> 02:23:41,120

paul

3382

02:23:45,030 --> 02:23:42,880

the releasing of the kraken judge

3383

02:23:46,630 --> 02:23:45,040

sullivan the fact that he refused to

3384

02:23:48,389 --> 02:23:46,640

enter another prosecutor

3385

02:23:49,990 --> 02:23:48,399

the fact that he just got pardoned and

3386

02:23:51,670 --> 02:23:50,000

the gag order got lifted

3387

02:23:53,510 --> 02:23:51,680

the fact that he was just allowed to

3388

02:23:55,110 --> 02:23:53,520

speaking and he spoke his mind

3389

02:23:56,630 --> 02:23:55,120

right and released the fact that we

3390

02:23:58,630 --> 02:23:56,640

actually have the kraken that was

3391

02:24:01,270 --> 02:23:58,640

released as a military team

3392

02:24:01,990 --> 02:24:01,280

that sees the servers over there all of

3393

02:24:04,790 --> 02:24:02,000

these things

3394

02:24:05,349 --> 02:24:04,800

come together and really they really you

3395

02:24:07,270 --> 02:24:05,359

know reveal

3396

02:24:08,950 --> 02:24:07,280

something deeper i really truly believe

3397

02:24:09,910 --> 02:24:08,960

it is a schism between different

3398

02:24:11,750 --> 02:24:09,920

factions

3399

02:24:14,309 --> 02:24:11,760

in the government that are ultimately

3400

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:14,319

fighting an internal civil war right

3401

02:24:19,030 --> 02:24:17,280

right right and this is what i this and

3402

02:24:19,830 --> 02:24:19,040

this is what i was talking about earlier

3403

02:24:22,070 --> 02:24:19,840

today

3404

02:24:24,790 --> 02:24:22,080

and was talking about yesterday and

3405

02:24:28,230 --> 02:24:24,800

that's the rabbit hole

3406

02:24:31,349 --> 02:24:28,240

so part of uh

3407

02:24:33,990 --> 02:24:31,359

the majority of a conspiracy

3408

02:24:36,309 --> 02:24:34,000

is going down that rabbit hole accepting

3409

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:36,319

an alternative universe

3410

02:24:40,389 --> 02:24:39,120

right an alternative world and going

3411

02:24:42,389 --> 02:24:40,399

down that rabbit hole

3412

02:24:43,990 --> 02:24:42,399

and seeing what you can find and putting

3413

02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:44,000

the pieces together

3414

02:24:50,389 --> 02:24:47,280

right but at one point have you gone too

3415

02:24:51,270 --> 02:24:50,399

far and does it start to alter the

3416

02:24:54,230 --> 02:24:51,280

reality

3417

02:24:54,790 --> 02:24:54,240

that is around you and are you willing

3418

02:24:57,830 --> 02:24:54,800

to

3419

02:25:00,070 --> 02:24:57,840

step back off of that and

3420

02:25:01,429 --> 02:25:00,080

and say this is interesting let's see

3421

02:25:04,389 --> 02:25:01,439

where this goes

3422

02:25:04,790 --> 02:25:04,399

or are you going to believe it and go

3423

02:25:09,190 --> 02:25:04,800

all

3424

02:25:10,790 --> 02:25:09,200

that's the danger zone

3425

02:25:12,309 --> 02:25:10,800

because if it goes in the opposite

3426

02:25:14,550 --> 02:25:12,319

direction then

3427

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:14,560

your belief system is wrecked and you

3428

02:25:18,309 --> 02:25:16,560

don't want that to happen

3429

02:25:19,590 --> 02:25:18,319

so i think it's always best with the

3430

02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:19,600

conspiracy

3431

02:25:26,070 --> 02:25:23,040

just just stay stay

3432

02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:26,080

one step away from it and wait

3433

02:25:29,910 --> 02:25:29,040

you need to wait it out you need to wait

3434

02:25:32,309 --> 02:25:29,920

it out

3435

02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:32,319

things have to come to the surface you

3436

02:25:38,469 --> 02:25:34,240

need a fact

3437

02:25:41,190 --> 02:25:38,479

to grab hold of

3438

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:41,200

and then you can continue but until then

3439

02:25:44,389 --> 02:25:41,680

you know

3440

02:25:46,309 --> 02:25:44,399

stay in the safe zone that's all protect

3441

02:25:50,150 --> 02:25:46,319

yourself protect your sanity

3442

02:25:52,710 --> 02:25:50,160

right that's where you want to go

3443

02:25:55,349 --> 02:25:52,720

yeah you're right well i mean if you

3444

02:25:57,750 --> 02:25:55,359

consider the fact i mean

3445

02:25:59,429 --> 02:25:57,760

this is where gaslighting plays into it

3446

02:26:02,150 --> 02:25:59,439

you know there there's a lot of gas

3447

02:26:03,990 --> 02:26:02,160

lighting coming on a lot of projection

3448

02:26:05,830 --> 02:26:04,000

a lot of you know jumping to conclusions

3449

02:26:07,590 --> 02:26:05,840

without actually laying out all of the

3450

02:26:10,870 --> 02:26:07,600

different facts and a lot of people can

3451  
02:26:11,670 --> 02:26:10,880  
not even willing to consider facts or

3452  
02:26:13,990 --> 02:26:11,680  
evidence

3453  
02:26:15,349 --> 02:26:14,000  
well right now see that's the thing and

3454  
02:26:18,469 --> 02:26:15,359  
this is where

3455  
02:26:20,389 --> 02:26:18,479  
uh i'm with you chris all right facts

3456  
02:26:23,030 --> 02:26:20,399  
and evidence that

3457  
02:26:24,389 --> 02:26:23,040  
right there you can say whatever you

3458  
02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:24,399  
want to say

3459  
02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:27,439  
right you can say whatever but facts

3460  
02:26:30,790 --> 02:26:30,319  
and evidence facts and evidence facts

3461  
02:26:37,110 --> 02:26:30,800  
and

3462  
02:26:38,309 --> 02:26:37,120  
get it to uh those that matter whether

3463  
02:26:40,389 --> 02:26:38,319

it's a court

3464

02:26:42,309 --> 02:26:40,399

or whether it's the authorities if i had

3465

02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:42,319

facts or evidence like this right now i

3466

02:26:45,190 --> 02:26:42,640

mean

3467

02:26:46,389 --> 02:26:45,200

the real stuff i'm i'm hanging out with

3468

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:46,399

homeland security

3469

02:26:49,670 --> 02:26:48,720

i'm making those phone calls i'm calling

3470

02:26:52,070 --> 02:26:49,680

the fbi

3471

02:26:53,830 --> 02:26:52,080

i'm getting into that so that's that's

3472

02:26:55,190 --> 02:26:53,840

that that's half that's half the battle

3473

02:26:57,030 --> 02:26:55,200

right here because i'm talking about

3474

02:26:59,190 --> 02:26:57,040

internal schisms between different

3475

02:27:02,070 --> 02:26:59,200

factions in the government the fbi

3476  
02:27:02,309 --> 02:27:02,080  
the cia and different military factions

3477  
02:27:04,230 --> 02:27:02,319  
right

3478  
02:27:05,590 --> 02:27:04,240  
therein lies the schism between the

3479  
02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:05,600  
kraken you know

3480  
02:27:10,230 --> 02:27:08,640  
different aspects of the army right and

3481  
02:27:13,429 --> 02:27:10,240  
uk

3482  
02:27:15,990 --> 02:27:13,439  
right right right chris chris chris

3483  
02:27:16,870 --> 02:27:16,000  
listen you can't get stuck in those

3484  
02:27:22,389 --> 02:27:16,880  
circles

3485  
02:27:24,150 --> 02:27:22,399  
i mean what are you going to do you're

3486  
02:27:26,870 --> 02:27:24,160  
going to have your own court

3487  
02:27:28,950 --> 02:27:26,880  
you're going to have your own uh

3488  
02:27:30,630 --> 02:27:28,960

official investigation and create your

3489

02:27:32,870 --> 02:27:30,640

own agency

3490

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:32,880

no so you can't get stuck in those

3491

02:27:36,550 --> 02:27:34,720

circles and you can't point fingers and

3492

02:27:39,910 --> 02:27:36,560

you can't blame because

3493

02:27:41,910 --> 02:27:39,920

those are excuses and if you're gonna go

3494

02:27:42,630 --> 02:27:41,920

in those excuses and go in that circle

3495

02:27:44,950 --> 02:27:42,640

it's gonna go

3496

02:27:45,830 --> 02:27:44,960

nowhere you know and that includes with

3497

02:27:47,429 --> 02:27:45,840

yourself

3498

02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:47,439

you know you can't you just can't do

3499

02:27:53,030 --> 02:27:49,680

that you know i have seen this

3500

02:27:55,990 --> 02:27:53,040

over and over again in the ufo game

3501  
02:27:56,389 --> 02:27:56,000  
where it's the reason why is because

3502  
02:28:00,309 --> 02:27:56,399  
this

3503  
02:28:02,550 --> 02:28:00,319  
over here

3504  
02:28:04,230 --> 02:28:02,560  
and we can't bring the truth out because

3505  
02:28:06,469 --> 02:28:04,240  
this witness can't say

3506  
02:28:07,670 --> 02:28:06,479  
and the the the fact and the the

3507  
02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:07,680  
evidence is hidden and

3508  
02:28:11,429 --> 02:28:09,840  
it's over here and the reason why

3509  
02:28:11,990 --> 02:28:11,439  
disclosure didn't happen today is

3510  
02:28:13,670 --> 02:28:12,000  
because this

3511  
02:28:17,429 --> 02:28:13,680  
is going on with this later and we're

3512  
02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:17,439  
going to do it in in 2025 because

3513  
02:28:21,429 --> 02:28:19,920

it's a circle argument and you're not

3514

02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:21,439

going to get out of it

3515

02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:23,920

and the only way to to avoid a circle

3516

02:28:26,950 --> 02:28:24,479

argument

3517

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:26,960

is not be involved in it that's it

3518

02:28:30,950 --> 02:28:27,680

that's it

3519

02:28:33,510 --> 02:28:30,960

back up and just wait wait

3520

02:28:35,190 --> 02:28:33,520

and if something pops if something goes

3521

02:28:37,270 --> 02:28:35,200

then you've got something to go on and

3522

02:28:41,030 --> 02:28:37,280

you can go into a direction

3523

02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:41,040

look if uh if i had evidence

3524

02:28:44,510 --> 02:28:43,280

of any conspiracy but if i had evidence

3525

02:28:48,150 --> 02:28:44,520

right now i mean

3526

02:28:49,270 --> 02:28:48,160

evidence right i got hard drives i got

3527

02:28:51,830 --> 02:28:49,280

usb drives

3528

02:28:54,070 --> 02:28:51,840

i've got i've got data streams i've got

3529

02:28:57,110 --> 02:28:54,080

ip addresses this is what happened

3530

02:28:59,190 --> 02:28:57,120

you bring that out that's it

3531

02:29:00,550 --> 02:28:59,200

don't talk about it because that's just

3532

02:29:02,070 --> 02:29:00,560

yapping of the jaws

3533

02:29:05,030 --> 02:29:02,080

and you get stuck in that circle

3534

02:29:06,230 --> 02:29:05,040

argument so chris i'm all for a good uh

3535

02:29:08,469 --> 02:29:06,240

conspiracy

3536

02:29:09,349 --> 02:29:08,479

like i said earlier tonight and i mean

3537

02:29:11,270 --> 02:29:09,359

this

3538

02:29:12,870 --> 02:29:11,280

uh 10 years from now there could be a

3539

02:29:14,950 --> 02:29:12,880

radio talk show host

3540

02:29:16,469 --> 02:29:14,960

that's talking about conspiracies that

3541

02:29:19,110 --> 02:29:16,479

turned out to be true

3542

02:29:20,230 --> 02:29:19,120

and this is one of them right that

3543

02:29:21,830 --> 02:29:20,240

that's it

3544

02:29:24,150 --> 02:29:21,840

let's see how it plays out and all you

3545

02:29:25,990 --> 02:29:24,160

can do is wait

3546

02:29:27,270 --> 02:29:26,000

and if you hear me if you hear of

3547

02:29:29,349 --> 02:29:27,280

anything let me know

3548

02:29:31,910 --> 02:29:29,359

chris enjoy your night man and i'll see

3549

02:29:34,790 --> 02:29:31,920

you tomorrow with uh richard dolan

3550

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:34,800

likewise brother awesome call awesome

3551

02:29:40,070 --> 02:29:36,000

call right there

3552

02:29:42,630 --> 02:29:40,080

you cannot get stuck in a circular

3553

02:29:44,230 --> 02:29:42,640

argument you can't do it well this is

3554

02:29:44,870 --> 02:29:44,240

happening because this is going on over

3555

02:29:49,190 --> 02:29:44,880

here now

3556

02:29:53,750 --> 02:29:51,990

that's exhausting it's a waste of time

3557

02:29:54,469 --> 02:29:53,760

this is fade to black i'm gonna take a

3558

02:29:57,349 --> 02:29:54,479

break

3559

02:29:58,150 --> 02:29:57,359

it is tuesday night fader night open

3560

02:30:01,110 --> 02:29:58,160

lines

3561

02:30:02,630 --> 02:30:01,120

all night long seven four seven two two

3562

02:30:04,230 --> 02:30:02,640

eight two zero five one if you're on

3563

02:30:06,469 --> 02:30:04,240

hold stay right there

3564

02:30:07,510 --> 02:30:06,479

and uh more of your phone calls are next

3565

02:30:10,550 --> 02:30:07,520

murals jimmy church

3566

02:30:17,980 --> 02:30:10,560

on the game changer network and kgra

3567

02:30:36,070 --> 02:30:17,990

the planet i'll be right back

3568

02:30:40,389 --> 02:30:38,469

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3569

02:30:46,150 --> 02:30:40,399

you are listening to my boy

3570

02:30:49,429 --> 02:30:46,160

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3571

02:30:52,469 --> 02:30:49,439

popular opinion reading a book will not

3572

02:30:52,479 --> 02:30:56,150

but listening to jimmy churchill

3573

02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:57,910

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

3574

02:31:02,630 --> 02:30:59,520

and i take life

3575

02:31:03,830 --> 02:31:02,640

tea supplements every single day it's

3576

02:31:06,349 --> 02:31:03,840

what i do

3577

02:31:09,990 --> 02:31:06,359

click on their banner at

3578

02:31:13,990 --> 02:31:12,150

when you take the beans from central

3579

02:31:16,389 --> 02:31:14,000

america with dashes of

3580

02:31:18,309 --> 02:31:16,399

indonesian and african mixed in and then

3581

02:31:21,110 --> 02:31:18,319

roasted to the dark side of

3582

02:31:21,750 --> 02:31:21,120

fade to black you create the ultimate

3583

02:31:25,030 --> 02:31:21,760

brew of

3584

02:31:25,830 --> 02:31:25,040

fringe introducing the fade to black

3585

02:31:29,110 --> 02:31:25,840

blend from

3586

02:31:31,910 --> 02:31:29,120

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3587

02:31:32,630 --> 02:31:31,920

darkest customized roast was created for

3588

02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:32,640

the love

3589

02:31:38,630 --> 02:31:35,840  
of fade to black the alchemy of

3590

02:31:41,270 --> 02:31:38,640  
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3591

02:31:44,950 --> 02:31:41,280  
is in every sip of this full-bodied

3592

02:31:47,429 --> 02:31:44,960  
dark java i need my coffee doc

3593

02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:47,439  
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3594

02:31:51,030 --> 02:31:48,479  
highlights

3595

02:31:53,270 --> 02:31:51,040  
just like the bunker leaning further

3596

02:31:55,670 --> 02:31:53,280  
into the darkness of the roast is

3597

02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:55,680  
fade to black blend from river moon

3598

02:31:58,270 --> 02:31:56,560  
coffee

3599

02:32:00,309 --> 02:31:58,280  
just click on the banner at

3600

02:32:00,710 --> 02:32:00,319  
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3601

02:32:05,190 --> 02:32:00,720

code

3602

02:32:08,710 --> 02:32:05,200

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3603

02:32:12,309 --> 02:32:10,710

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3604

02:32:13,990 --> 02:32:12,319

best-selling author and the founder of

3605

02:32:15,670 --> 02:32:14,000

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3606

02:32:17,910 --> 02:32:15,680

together with my team we have built a

3607

02:32:19,510 --> 02:32:17,920

all new contest streaming tv platform

3608

02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:19,520

designed with every family member in

3609

02:32:21,590 --> 02:32:20,080

mind

3610

02:32:23,270 --> 02:32:21,600

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3611

02:32:24,710 --> 02:32:23,280

world and attend lectures and workshops

3612

02:32:25,349 --> 02:32:24,720

from your favorite speakers but weren't

3613

02:32:28,070 --> 02:32:25,359

able to

3614

02:32:28,710 --> 02:32:28,080

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3615

02:32:30,389 --> 02:32:28,720

tv

3616

02:32:32,230 --> 02:32:30,399

there are dozens of workshops and

3617

02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:32,240

lectures from speakers you know and love

3618

02:32:36,230 --> 02:32:34,319

we have also included amazing categories

3619

02:32:38,070 --> 02:32:36,240

to assure that your consciousness is

3620

02:32:38,710 --> 02:32:38,080

entertained and elevating on a daily

3621

02:32:40,790 --> 02:32:38,720

basis

3622

02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:40,800

amazing interviews ancient history

3623

02:32:43,990 --> 02:32:42,000

ascension knowledge

3624

02:32:45,190 --> 02:32:44,000

wisdom teachings documentaries

3625

02:32:47,429 --> 02:32:45,200

conspiracies

3626  
02:32:49,349 --> 02:32:47,439  
mysteries health and fitness conscious

3627  
02:32:51,510 --> 02:32:49,359  
cooking meditations finance

3628  
02:32:53,910 --> 02:32:51,520  
yoga and so much more to start your free

3629  
02:32:57,030 --> 02:32:53,920  
trial on any mobile device or computer

3630  
02:32:59,110 --> 02:32:57,040  
surfer forbidden knowledge dot tv that's

3631  
02:33:01,349 --> 02:32:59,120  
forbidden knowledge with the number four

3632  
02:33:05,110 --> 02:33:01,359  
forbidden knowledge dot tv

3633  
02:33:07,030 --> 02:33:05,120  
today

3634  
02:33:08,790 --> 02:33:07,040  
the older we get the more important it

3635  
02:33:11,190 --> 02:33:08,800  
is to stay active and healthy

3636  
02:33:11,830 --> 02:33:11,200  
i exercise regularly eat right but

3637  
02:33:13,670 --> 02:33:11,840  
recently

3638  
02:33:15,110 --> 02:33:13,680

some new aches and pains have really put

3639

02:33:17,030 --> 02:33:15,120

a cramp in my routine

3640

02:33:19,590 --> 02:33:17,040

a good friend recently told me about

3641

02:33:21,990 --> 02:33:19,600

angioprim she said ancho prim is the

3642

02:33:24,790 --> 02:33:22,000

original liquid oral chelation

3643

02:33:27,110 --> 02:33:24,800

supplement helping people since 2003.

3644

02:33:29,510 --> 02:33:27,120

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

3645

02:33:31,830 --> 02:33:29,520

metals calcium and cholesterol and veins

3646

02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:31,840

and arteries that may cause blockages

3647

02:33:37,030 --> 02:33:34,560

and lead to unexplained pain research

3648

02:33:39,190 --> 02:33:37,040

shows the active ingredient in angioprim

3649

02:33:41,349 --> 02:33:39,200

has superior oral chelation action that

3650

02:33:41,910 --> 02:33:41,359

may help promote good cardiovascular

3651  
02:33:44,150 --> 02:33:41,920  
health

3652  
02:33:45,110 --> 02:33:44,160  
after a few weeks of taking angioprim my

3653  
02:33:47,349 --> 02:33:45,120  
pain was gone

3654  
02:33:48,950 --> 02:33:47,359  
now i'm back and more physically active

3655  
02:33:52,510 --> 02:33:48,960  
than ever find out more

3656  
02:33:53,670 --> 02:33:52,520  
go to [angioprim.com](http://angioprim.com)

3657  
02:33:55,830 --> 02:33:53,680  
[a-n-g-i-o-p-r-i-m.com](http://a-n-g-i-o-p-r-i-m.com)

3658  
02:33:59,309 --> 02:33:55,840  
or talk to a trained consultant call

3659  
02:34:07,429 --> 02:34:05,270  
954-882-7221 that's nine 954-882-7221

3660  
02:34:08,469 --> 02:34:07,439  
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3661  
02:34:10,950 --> 02:34:08,479  
radio you

3662  
02:34:11,830 --> 02:34:10,960  
love the new paranormal radio app from

3663  
02:34:14,389 --> 02:34:11,840

talk stream

3664

02:34:16,550 --> 02:34:14,399

live you'll find a great selection of

3665

02:34:19,590 --> 02:34:16,560

talk shows covering ufos

3666

02:34:21,990 --> 02:34:19,600

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3667

02:34:23,830 --> 02:34:22,000

download the paranormal radio app now

3668

02:34:25,750 --> 02:34:23,840

and start listening to the very best in

3669

02:34:27,270 --> 02:34:25,760

paranormal talk entertainment

3670

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:27,280

including the network you're listening

3671

02:34:34,680 --> 02:34:30,160

to right now the paranormal radio app

3672

02:34:36,429 --> 02:34:34,690

free in google play and the ios app

3673

02:34:42,389 --> 02:34:36,439

[Music]

3674

02:34:54,790 --> 02:34:45,510

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3675

02:34:54,800 --> 02:35:00,950

this is kjcr at jimmy's

3676

02:35:00,960 --> 02:35:10,830

[Music]

3677

02:35:10,840 --> 02:35:14,950

jimmychurchradio.com

3678

02:35:19,830 --> 02:35:16,870

welcome back fade to black i am your

3679

02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:22,309

your ears are not deceiving you it is

3680

02:35:27,510 --> 02:35:25,040

tuesday night fader night open

3681

02:35:28,150 --> 02:35:27,520

two two eight line zero five one one

3682

02:35:31,349 --> 02:35:28,160

segment

3683

02:35:34,150 --> 02:35:31,359

left and uh you know the

3684

02:35:34,550 --> 02:35:34,160

the circular argument is is a bizarre

3685

02:35:38,309 --> 02:35:34,560

thing

3686

02:35:42,070 --> 02:35:38,319

and and and let i'm gonna state

3687

02:35:45,510 --> 02:35:42,080

this okay listen to me

3688

02:35:49,110 --> 02:35:45,520

if i had evidence

3689

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:49,120

of a ufo crash piece of a flying saucer

3690

02:35:55,990 --> 02:35:52,960

seat dashboard something not not some

3691

02:35:57,990 --> 02:35:56,000

piece of melted metal and nobody cares

3692

02:36:01,190 --> 02:35:58,000

about that metamaterials whatever

3693

02:36:04,950 --> 02:36:01,200

don't care but if i had a piece helmet

3694

02:36:07,990 --> 02:36:04,960

uniform something right

3695

02:36:09,910 --> 02:36:08,000

i'm going public i'm having a press

3696

02:36:11,429 --> 02:36:09,920

conference i'm calling everybody i'm

3697

02:36:14,309 --> 02:36:11,439

going live on facebook

3698

02:36:16,150 --> 02:36:14,319

youtube everything else uh i'm going

3699

02:36:19,349 --> 02:36:16,160

live i'm documenting this

3700

02:36:20,830 --> 02:36:19,359

here is a piece of flying this this is

3701  
02:36:23,750 --> 02:36:20,840  
it right here

3702  
02:36:24,469 --> 02:36:23,760  
boom i don't want to hear the argument

3703  
02:36:26,550 --> 02:36:24,479  
no man i

3704  
02:36:28,550 --> 02:36:26,560  
uh we can't we can't disclose that we

3705  
02:36:31,270 --> 02:36:28,560  
can't do a press conference because

3706  
02:36:31,910 --> 02:36:31,280  
uh it's it's in a secret location and

3707  
02:36:33,349 --> 02:36:31,920  
there's a

3708  
02:36:35,590 --> 02:36:33,359  
the people that are involved you know

3709  
02:36:38,230 --> 02:36:35,600  
what then you don't have the evidence

3710  
02:36:39,349 --> 02:36:38,240  
don't hand me that crap you don't have

3711  
02:36:41,270 --> 02:36:39,359  
the evidence

3712  
02:36:43,190 --> 02:36:41,280  
and it goes with everything else if

3713  
02:36:45,429 --> 02:36:43,200

you're not bringing forth

3714

02:36:47,830 --> 02:36:45,439

the evidence that you say that you then

3715

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:47,840

you don't have it

3716

02:36:51,750 --> 02:36:50,640

right now this critical time critical

3717

02:36:55,349 --> 02:36:51,760

time

3718

02:36:58,870 --> 02:36:55,359

bring it everything else is

3719

02:37:01,750 --> 02:36:58,880

just bring it we need it we need it

3720

02:37:03,030 --> 02:37:01,760

for the health and mind of this country

3721

02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:03,040

and the world that is

3722

02:37:06,710 --> 02:37:06,240

watching this bring it you know and it

3723

02:37:09,670 --> 02:37:06,720

goes

3724

02:37:11,190 --> 02:37:09,680

right back it's a circular argument i'm

3725

02:37:14,550 --> 02:37:11,200

i'm not into that

3726

02:37:18,389 --> 02:37:14,560

if if uh you're not willing to go public

3727

02:37:21,190 --> 02:37:18,399

with your evidence uh of ufos and

3728

02:37:22,630 --> 02:37:21,200

and crash retrievals and everything else

3729

02:37:24,389 --> 02:37:22,640

and you're not going public then you

3730

02:37:27,429 --> 02:37:24,399

don't have the evidence

3731

02:37:28,950 --> 02:37:27,439

quote me let's go back to the phones

3732

02:37:31,110 --> 02:37:28,960

hi you're live i'm faded black who's

3733

02:37:34,469 --> 02:37:31,120

calling

3734

02:37:37,110 --> 02:37:34,479

got garrett over here in big

3735

02:37:37,990 --> 02:37:37,120

island that's why i said my last name

3736

02:37:41,030 --> 02:37:38,000

but

3737

02:37:43,590 --> 02:37:41,040

i'm ashamed of it either where are you

3738

02:37:45,750 --> 02:37:43,600

calling from

3739

02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:45,760

let me take you let me take you off

3740

02:37:48,870 --> 02:37:47,760

speaker for a second i'm over on the big

3741

02:37:52,309 --> 02:37:48,880

island

3742

02:37:53,910 --> 02:37:52,319

uh you're in hawaii correct the mundo

3743

02:37:54,389 --> 02:37:53,920

you're one of your favorite places my

3744

02:37:57,429 --> 02:37:54,399

friend

3745

02:38:00,150 --> 02:37:57,439

yeah right on how you doing tonight

3746

02:38:01,349 --> 02:38:00,160

what's going on over there well

3747

02:38:04,309 --> 02:38:01,359

surprisingly we

3748

02:38:06,070 --> 02:38:04,319

are looking at the beautiful stars okay

3749

02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:06,080

we're waiting for the next flood

3750

02:38:11,670 --> 02:38:09,439

in some different subject but it is

3751  
02:38:14,790 --> 02:38:11,680  
fabulous there's about a hundred

3752  
02:38:19,190 --> 02:38:14,800  
thousand people on the south end of this

3753  
02:38:23,270 --> 02:38:19,200  
rock that cannot get any radial signal

3754  
02:38:27,510 --> 02:38:23,280  
at all really really

3755  
02:38:29,750 --> 02:38:27,520  
and why there's no radio tower

3756  
02:38:31,190 --> 02:38:29,760  
on the entire south end of the island

3757  
02:38:34,070 --> 02:38:31,200  
nothing oh man

3758  
02:38:34,790 --> 02:38:34,080  
we barely we barely get we barely get

3759  
02:38:38,070 --> 02:38:34,800  
like a

3760  
02:38:38,469 --> 02:38:38,080  
a cell phone signal wow but you got

3761  
02:38:41,670 --> 02:38:38,479  
through

3762  
02:38:42,230 --> 02:38:41,680  
to me that's pretty amazing so uh dude

3763  
02:38:44,070 --> 02:38:42,240

i've been lis

3764

02:38:45,670 --> 02:38:44,080

i've been waiting i've been talking or

3765

02:38:47,990 --> 02:38:45,680

listening to waiting for you to get

3766

02:38:49,680 --> 02:38:48,000

answer my call for like since you talked

3767

02:38:52,630 --> 02:38:49,690

about vpn a while ago

3768

02:38:55,190 --> 02:38:52,640

[Laughter]

3769

02:38:57,510 --> 02:38:55,200

well it's a busy you know every fader

3770

02:38:58,870 --> 02:38:57,520

night garrett every fader night is crazy

3771

02:39:02,309 --> 02:38:58,880

on the phones and

3772

02:39:03,190 --> 02:39:02,319

and it's part of the uh fun of of doing

3773

02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:03,200

this show

3774

02:39:07,349 --> 02:39:05,680

is i get to juggle all of this madness

3775

02:39:09,349 --> 02:39:07,359

but she got through what's on your mind

3776

02:39:12,070 --> 02:39:09,359

tonight

3777

02:39:13,270 --> 02:39:12,080

well you uh obviously you've got a lot

3778

02:39:17,670 --> 02:39:13,280

of conspiracies

3779

02:39:20,710 --> 02:39:17,680

on your line right it's pretty good

3780

02:39:21,110 --> 02:39:20,720

you know there's the jfk one there's the

3781

02:39:26,070 --> 02:39:21,120

other

3782

02:39:29,670 --> 02:39:26,080

the flood

3783

02:39:31,190 --> 02:39:29,680

which one which one

3784

02:39:33,349 --> 02:39:31,200

well okay which one do you want to talk

3785

02:39:35,349 --> 02:39:33,359

about the the one that's coming

3786

02:39:36,550 --> 02:39:35,359

that they keep talking about but not

3787

02:39:37,670 --> 02:39:36,560

like

3788

02:39:39,750 --> 02:39:37,680

you know we're sitting out here in the

3789

02:39:41,270 --> 02:39:39,760

middle of pacific ocean you know

3790

02:39:41,990 --> 02:39:41,280

thinking this place is going to flood

3791

02:39:44,230 --> 02:39:42,000

out right

3792

02:39:45,190 --> 02:39:44,240

right okay you know the ice caps are

3793

02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:45,200

supposedly

3794

02:39:50,230 --> 02:39:47,680

they are melting you know yep and the

3795

02:39:53,270 --> 02:39:50,240

last the last time there was a flood

3796

02:39:57,190 --> 02:39:53,280

right the big flood

3797

02:39:59,030 --> 02:39:57,200

could you imagine all the water

3798

02:40:00,710 --> 02:39:59,040

that flooded out the planet and raised

3799

02:40:04,469 --> 02:40:00,720

the sea levels like what is it

3800

02:40:06,150 --> 02:40:04,479

you know where 500. yeah yeah yeah like

3801

02:40:08,230 --> 02:40:06,160

yeah like about that much you know it's

3802

02:40:10,230 --> 02:40:08,240

five six you know something there

3803

02:40:11,349 --> 02:40:10,240

but you know we're wondering i mean i

3804

02:40:13,990 --> 02:40:11,359

have a whale

3805

02:40:15,110 --> 02:40:14,000

sitting in my in my lava field up here

3806

02:40:17,590 --> 02:40:15,120

at about

3807

02:40:18,630 --> 02:40:17,600

you know 1200 feet when it got washed up

3808

02:40:21,510 --> 02:40:18,640

and it got

3809

02:40:22,630 --> 02:40:21,520

flooded with with um lava right yeah and

3810

02:40:25,429 --> 02:40:22,640

so there's a

3811

02:40:25,830 --> 02:40:25,439

yeah it's unbelievable well that was a

3812

02:40:29,429 --> 02:40:25,840

big

3813

02:40:31,510 --> 02:40:29,439

flood yeah the thing is uh here in

3814

02:40:33,190 --> 02:40:31,520

uh southern california we have all these

3815

02:40:36,630 --> 02:40:33,200

beautiful beaches right

3816

02:40:39,910 --> 02:40:36,640

and every time i'm standing in the sand

3817

02:40:41,910 --> 02:40:39,920

i i look to the pacific ocean right

3818

02:40:43,190 --> 02:40:41,920

and then i look at in the other

3819

02:40:46,070 --> 02:40:43,200

direction

3820

02:40:47,910 --> 02:40:46,080

towards los angeles you know you know

3821

02:40:49,190 --> 02:40:47,920

you're looking at santa monica marina

3822

02:40:52,550 --> 02:40:49,200

del rey and everything

3823

02:40:56,389 --> 02:40:52,560

uh venice beach and i'm imagining

3824

02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:56,399

that underneath 500 feet of water

3825

02:41:03,349 --> 02:41:00,479

right and how far inland that would go

3826

02:41:04,790 --> 02:41:03,359

and at one point it was like that and it

3827

02:41:06,950 --> 02:41:04,800

blows my mind

3828

02:41:09,429 --> 02:41:06,960

you know and and for you out there in

3829

02:41:10,230 --> 02:41:09,439

hawaii or think about florida florida's

3830

02:41:16,710 --> 02:41:10,240

low

3831

02:41:19,750 --> 02:41:16,720

the sea level rises that's that's that's

3832

02:41:22,950 --> 02:41:19,760

bad news man florida's gone exactly

3833

02:41:24,309 --> 02:41:22,960

yeah exactly yeah the thing is the last

3834

02:41:27,110 --> 02:41:24,319

time that we had um

3835

02:41:28,630 --> 02:41:27,120

a big flood happens to be close to about

3836

02:41:29,190 --> 02:41:28,640

the same time and i know you bought the

3837

02:41:31,670 --> 02:41:29,200

gold black

3838

02:41:33,030 --> 02:41:31,680

tempeh and all that right but you know

3839

02:41:37,030 --> 02:41:33,040

the dates of that was

3840

02:41:40,070 --> 02:41:37,040

kind of like right around the time that

3841

02:41:43,990 --> 02:41:40,080

the big flood happened right

3842

02:41:47,030 --> 02:41:44,000

you know which explains why there's no

3843

02:41:47,750 --> 02:41:47,040

you know evidence left right and you

3844

02:41:49,510 --> 02:41:47,760

know we've seen

3845

02:41:51,269 --> 02:41:49,520

we have 500 feet you know there was a

3846

02:41:54,870 --> 02:41:51,279

lot of people back then

3847

02:41:57,990 --> 02:41:54,880

that was living at that level right

3848

02:41:59,510 --> 02:41:58,000

and they all got washed out yeah

3849

02:42:01,269 --> 02:41:59,520

unless you're unless you you were

3850

02:42:02,389 --> 02:42:01,279

already right now right right unless you

3851  
02:42:04,790 --> 02:42:02,399  
were up in the mountains

3852  
02:42:06,550 --> 02:42:04,800  
see this is the thing gary you bring up

3853  
02:42:09,590 --> 02:42:06,560  
a great point

3854  
02:42:12,230 --> 02:42:09,600  
most people don't

3855  
02:42:13,349 --> 02:42:12,240  
don't put this in their brains what's

3856  
02:42:14,950 --> 02:42:13,359  
that

3857  
02:42:16,870 --> 02:42:14,960  
i said i really appreciate talking to

3858  
02:42:17,510 --> 02:42:16,880  
you guys not very many people that

3859  
02:42:19,670 --> 02:42:17,520  
listen

3860  
02:42:20,790 --> 02:42:19,680  
well see this is the thing and thank you

3861  
02:42:24,469 --> 02:42:20,800  
for that

3862  
02:42:26,870 --> 02:42:24,479  
but here in in north america

3863  
02:42:27,510 --> 02:42:26,880

all right now think about hawaii for a

3864

02:42:30,710 --> 02:42:27,520

second

3865

02:42:34,550 --> 02:42:30,720

and then think about north america

3866

02:42:37,110 --> 02:42:34,560

and uh from indianapolis

3867

02:42:38,309 --> 02:42:37,120

right halfway across the united states

3868

02:42:42,230 --> 02:42:38,319

and all the way

3869

02:42:45,830 --> 02:42:42,240

up uh uh past canada that was

3870

02:42:48,630 --> 02:42:45,840

a mile or two miles of ice

3871

02:42:49,349 --> 02:42:48,640

fifteen thousand years ago the last ice

3872

02:42:52,389 --> 02:42:49,359

that's right

3873

02:42:56,790 --> 02:42:52,399

and uh uh two miles thick

3874

02:42:59,590 --> 02:42:56,800

right manhattan imagine manhattan

3875

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:59,600

right manhattan with two miles of ice

3876

02:43:04,309 --> 02:43:00,800

above it

3877

02:43:07,830 --> 02:43:04,319

and and it melted and when it melted

3878

02:43:08,550 --> 02:43:07,840

it melted fast and think about the

3879

02:43:11,590 --> 02:43:08,560

rushing

3880

02:43:13,190 --> 02:43:11,600

water coming off the top of ice you know

3881

02:43:16,150 --> 02:43:13,200

two miles high

3882

02:43:16,950 --> 02:43:16,160

just the grand canyon freaking melting

3883

02:43:20,070 --> 02:43:16,960

right

3884

02:43:23,269 --> 02:43:20,080

and all of the oceans rose

3885

02:43:26,550 --> 02:43:23,279

and they rose quickly

3886

02:43:30,710 --> 02:43:26,560

you know yep and how much flooding

3887

02:43:33,269 --> 02:43:30,720

just imagine so is this the flood myth

3888

02:43:35,190 --> 02:43:33,279

that is in the bible right is this the

3889

02:43:38,550 --> 02:43:35,200

flood myth that they talk about in

3890

02:43:43,670 --> 02:43:38,560

egypt is this the flood myth that uh

3891

02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:46,790

but but what i'm saying what i'm stating

3892

02:43:50,150 --> 02:43:47,840

here garrett

3893

02:43:51,429 --> 02:43:50,160

is that the possibility of this

3894

02:43:54,630 --> 02:43:51,439

happening today

3895

02:43:57,910 --> 02:43:54,640

is real the same thing

3896

02:43:58,950 --> 02:43:57,920

right where we we lose everything in

3897

02:44:01,110 --> 02:43:58,960

greenland

3898

02:44:02,230 --> 02:44:01,120

right we lose everything in the arctic

3899

02:44:05,670 --> 02:44:02,240

in the north and in

3900

02:44:08,870 --> 02:44:05,680

antarctica we've got issues man

3901

02:44:10,710 --> 02:44:08,880

we've got real issues real issues

3902

02:44:12,710 --> 02:44:10,720

you should say you want to talk about

3903

02:44:14,630 --> 02:44:12,720

issues you want to talk about

3904

02:44:16,790 --> 02:44:14,640

issues you should talk to my mom she

3905

02:44:19,269 --> 02:44:16,800

knows all about this

3906

02:44:20,389 --> 02:44:19,279

all right she's speculating she's cool

3907

02:44:22,389 --> 02:44:20,399

huh

3908

02:44:23,750 --> 02:44:22,399

oh way cool that's what i'm talking

3909

02:44:26,230 --> 02:44:23,760

about i gotta give some props

3910

02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:26,240

for her because she she man she's been

3911

02:44:31,110 --> 02:44:28,640

talking about this forever

3912

02:44:31,750 --> 02:44:31,120

you know like for instance one of her

3913

02:44:35,190 --> 02:44:31,760

interesting

3914

02:44:37,030 --> 02:44:35,200

subjects is to be able to lighten the

3915

02:44:40,550 --> 02:44:37,040

planet up let's say if you take

3916

02:44:44,309 --> 02:44:43,349

it's going to get lighter won't it like

3917

02:44:45,990 --> 02:44:44,319

all of our space

3918

02:44:47,910 --> 02:44:46,000

little probes that we're sending up over

3919

02:44:49,110 --> 02:44:47,920

here to mars to look at the old ocean

3920

02:44:54,550 --> 02:44:49,120

that

3921

02:44:56,550 --> 02:44:54,560

making this place a lot lighter

3922

02:44:59,349 --> 02:44:56,560

and so you know if you're if we're

3923

02:45:02,870 --> 02:44:59,359

lighter the gravitational pull

3924

02:45:03,590 --> 02:45:02,880

of of circumference right as you go

3925

02:45:05,990 --> 02:45:03,600

around

3926  
02:45:07,269 --> 02:45:06,000  
like a spinning top and all that you get

3927  
02:45:10,389 --> 02:45:07,279  
pulled in just

3928  
02:45:11,510 --> 02:45:10,399  
just like a foot or two you know right

3929  
02:45:14,070 --> 02:45:11,520  
at a time

3930  
02:45:15,110 --> 02:45:14,080  
and that's that's a lot of weight you

3931  
02:45:18,150 --> 02:45:15,120  
know

3932  
02:45:18,950 --> 02:45:18,160  
yeah yeah if we didn't have the water

3933  
02:45:22,070 --> 02:45:18,960  
here

3934  
02:45:24,389 --> 02:45:22,080  
how much bigger would we be

3935  
02:45:25,830 --> 02:45:24,399  
how much bigger yeah if you didn't have

3936  
02:45:29,670 --> 02:45:25,840  
the weight of the oceans

3937  
02:45:32,469 --> 02:45:29,680  
pulling back yeah yeah yeah

3938  
02:45:34,070 --> 02:45:32,479

yeah that's it yeah yeah thank you can i

3939

02:45:36,309 --> 02:45:34,080

give you a couple

3940

02:45:37,190 --> 02:45:36,319

uh like what do you call them pipes or

3941

02:45:40,830 --> 02:45:37,200

that hey

3942

02:45:43,910 --> 02:45:40,840

that's deep steve how can

3943

02:45:45,990 --> 02:45:43,920

you yeah yeah a couple on that that

3944

02:45:47,590 --> 02:45:46,000

that's good i like that you know you're

3945

02:45:49,030 --> 02:45:47,600

one of the first people i've talked to

3946

02:45:51,030 --> 02:45:49,040

that actually understand this

3947

02:45:54,230 --> 02:45:51,040

i appreciate that garrett and don't be a

3948

02:45:56,710 --> 02:45:54,240

stranger man call back anytime

3949

02:45:58,790 --> 02:45:56,720

will call me back i'll tell you get my

3950

02:46:01,830 --> 02:45:58,800

number on your roster there

3951

02:46:03,510 --> 02:46:01,840

i do you later i do gary give me the

3952

02:46:05,030 --> 02:46:03,520

rest of your show i'm for having the

3953

02:46:07,190 --> 02:46:05,040

rest of our barbecue

3954

02:46:11,550 --> 02:46:07,200

it's wonderful we'll see you good night

3955

02:46:11,560 --> 02:46:19,429

[Laughter]

3956

02:46:23,110 --> 02:46:22,550

aloha you guys go have fun i can only

3957

02:46:25,750 --> 02:46:23,120

imagine

3958

02:46:27,110 --> 02:46:25,760

how cool it is to be barbecuing in

3959

02:46:30,309 --> 02:46:27,120

hawaii

3960

02:46:32,309 --> 02:46:30,319

any day of the week and uh

3961

02:46:34,469 --> 02:46:32,319

there you go let me see here who am i

3962

02:46:37,990 --> 02:46:34,479

going to bring on next

3963

02:46:41,670 --> 02:46:38,000

we are going to go

3964

02:46:43,030 --> 02:46:41,680

here let's see if i can do this oh no i

3965

02:46:46,070 --> 02:46:43,040

don't think so

3966

02:46:49,429 --> 02:46:46,080

all right let me go

3967

02:46:51,429 --> 02:46:49,439

here let's see if this is possible

3968

02:46:53,349 --> 02:46:51,439

i don't know if it is it might be

3969

02:46:56,710 --> 02:46:53,359

possible

3970

02:46:58,950 --> 02:46:56,720

three two one hi you're live on fade to

3971

02:47:05,349 --> 02:46:58,960

block who's calling

3972

02:47:12,630 --> 02:47:08,950

you know who it is oh

3973

02:47:15,590 --> 02:47:12,640

it's ed ed okay all right

3974

02:47:16,630 --> 02:47:15,600

okay merch whatever okay all right all

3975

02:47:22,230 --> 02:47:16,640

right

3976

02:47:23,670 --> 02:47:22,240

going on what's going on okay two

3977

02:47:26,550 --> 02:47:23,680

conspiracies

3978

02:47:27,750 --> 02:47:26,560

okay um twitter comes first since i just

3979

02:47:31,110 --> 02:47:27,760

went to that drama

3980

02:47:34,630 --> 02:47:31,120

and then bigfoot okay okay

3981

02:47:36,630 --> 02:47:34,640

the twitter thing okay um

3982

02:47:37,990 --> 02:47:36,640

since a lot of us said enough including

3983

02:47:39,670 --> 02:47:38,000

you um

3984

02:47:41,030 --> 02:47:39,680

followed me again i had to do a

3985

02:47:43,830 --> 02:47:41,040

duplicate at what

3986

02:47:46,150 --> 02:47:43,840

awakening man calls us a sock account i

3987

02:47:48,550 --> 02:47:46,160

had to do a duplicate account

3988

02:47:50,070 --> 02:47:48,560

okay and the reason my the reason i got

3989

02:47:51,990 --> 02:47:50,080

suspended

3990

02:47:53,670 --> 02:47:52,000

was because i said that and i won't say

3991

02:47:55,110 --> 02:47:53,680

their names but i said certain bad

3992

02:47:58,230 --> 02:47:55,120

actors either needed to

3993

02:48:00,389 --> 02:47:58,240

have their asses hauled off to gitmo

3994

02:48:02,309 --> 02:48:00,399

or i wanted to see them burned at the

3995

02:48:06,309 --> 02:48:02,319

stake in the town square

3996

02:48:08,870 --> 02:48:06,319

oh that's stupid no because listen

3997

02:48:10,710 --> 02:48:08,880

if someone told you church man you need

3998

02:48:12,870 --> 02:48:10,720

to be drawn and quartered

3999

02:48:15,030 --> 02:48:12,880

or they need to put your head on a pike

4000

02:48:18,070 --> 02:48:15,040

or whatever that's medieval

4001  
02:48:20,150 --> 02:48:18,080  
you know medieval times humor that's

4002  
02:48:20,469 --> 02:48:20,160  
like you know from watching the tutors

4003  
02:48:22,790 --> 02:48:20,479  
and

4004  
02:48:24,150 --> 02:48:22,800  
we don't do that to people anymore it's

4005  
02:48:27,910 --> 02:48:24,160  
a joke

4006  
02:48:30,950 --> 02:48:27,920  
no no no there is a zone

4007  
02:48:31,670 --> 02:48:30,960  
that you don't go into it's just a

4008  
02:48:35,190 --> 02:48:31,680  
zombie

4009  
02:48:38,550 --> 02:48:35,200  
it's just a zone you know and and

4010  
02:48:41,910 --> 02:48:38,560  
and you can you can try

4011  
02:48:42,790 --> 02:48:41,920  
um no listen you can try in your own

4012  
02:48:46,150 --> 02:48:42,800  
mind

4013  
02:48:49,510 --> 02:48:46,160

to justify but you know what the

4014

02:48:51,910 --> 02:48:49,520

intent is okay your intent

4015

02:48:52,710 --> 02:48:51,920

is the same so no that's a zone you

4016

02:48:55,429 --> 02:48:52,720

don't go into

4017

02:48:56,790 --> 02:48:55,439

why do it i would never do it i would

4018

02:48:58,870 --> 02:48:56,800

never oh you know me

4019

02:49:00,550 --> 02:48:58,880

i was inflamed and i did it and i took a

4020

02:49:01,590 --> 02:49:00,560

chance and it didn't work and they said

4021

02:49:04,070 --> 02:49:01,600

i was inciting

4022

02:49:04,710 --> 02:49:04,080

they said it was inciting violence yeah

4023

02:49:08,550 --> 02:49:04,720

well you

4024

02:49:11,030 --> 02:49:08,560

are okay well i was punished for it

4025

02:49:12,469 --> 02:49:11,040

yeah okay so now i know i can't use

4026

02:49:14,550 --> 02:49:12,479

medieval humor

4027

02:49:16,550 --> 02:49:14,560

because i watched a lot of medieval

4028

02:49:19,750 --> 02:49:16,560

humor dramas like the tudors

4029

02:49:20,309 --> 02:49:19,760

and a lot of period dramas from back

4030

02:49:22,150 --> 02:49:20,319

then

4031

02:49:23,910 --> 02:49:22,160

you know the crown all that stuff and

4032

02:49:26,309 --> 02:49:23,920

maxine they did really

4033

02:49:27,990 --> 02:49:26,319

medieval tortures horrible you can't

4034

02:49:29,429 --> 02:49:28,000

like i said you can't you don't do it

4035

02:49:32,950 --> 02:49:29,439

anymore

4036

02:49:36,950 --> 02:49:32,960

but deb you can justify it in your own

4037

02:49:40,469 --> 02:49:36,960

mind okay but that doesn't change

4038

02:49:43,590 --> 02:49:40,479

the intent you know what you were saying

4039

02:49:43,910 --> 02:49:43,600

you know so so that's it you know so

4040

02:49:46,950 --> 02:49:43,920

that

4041

02:49:51,030 --> 02:49:46,960

don't go into

4042

02:49:55,030 --> 02:49:51,040

i mean look if if um

4043

02:49:58,230 --> 02:49:55,040

if if i'm buying a car

4044

02:50:01,750 --> 02:49:58,240

right and and i go in to

4045

02:50:18,469 --> 02:50:01,760

the sales manager and i go man your

4046

02:50:22,389 --> 02:50:21,030

that's not kosher i know what i'm saying

4047

02:50:25,429 --> 02:50:22,399

and i know what the intent

4048

02:50:27,190 --> 02:50:25,439

is and that's not cool well you know my

4049

02:50:29,030 --> 02:50:27,200

best friend he says debbie you're the

4050

02:50:31,269 --> 02:50:29,040

queen of justification

4051  
02:50:33,349 --> 02:50:31,279  
yeah so i think you just clarified that

4052  
02:50:36,469 --> 02:50:33,359  
yeah that's all you're doing i mean

4053  
02:50:37,269 --> 02:50:36,479  
and i mean why i mean it doesn't i mean

4054  
02:50:39,830 --> 02:50:37,279  
who cares

4055  
02:50:41,110 --> 02:50:39,840  
sometimes sometimes the mood just hits

4056  
02:50:43,670 --> 02:50:41,120  
you it's like you say

4057  
02:50:45,670 --> 02:50:43,680  
it's just social media oh the mood is

4058  
02:50:49,990 --> 02:50:45,680  
the mood hits me all day long

4059  
02:50:53,349 --> 02:50:50,000  
but i don't do it well sometimes i do

4060  
02:50:55,830 --> 02:50:53,359  
but my twitter conspiracy is

4061  
02:50:58,150 --> 02:50:55,840  
i think they can tell by all the people

4062  
02:51:01,750 --> 02:50:58,160  
on twitter

4063  
02:51:04,150 --> 02:51:01,760

where you lean what your opinions are

4064

02:51:05,830 --> 02:51:04,160

and this is how they section us off into

4065

02:51:07,830 --> 02:51:05,840

groups

4066

02:51:08,870 --> 02:51:07,840

and if they ever wanted to comprise a

4067

02:51:12,150 --> 02:51:08,880

list

4068

02:51:14,230 --> 02:51:12,160

for nefarious purposes they certainly

4069

02:51:15,349 --> 02:51:14,240

have that information at their own hands

4070

02:51:25,590 --> 02:51:15,359

that they can use

4071

02:51:28,950 --> 02:51:27,830

yeah but the social media platforms can

4072

02:51:32,150 --> 02:51:28,960

gather your personal

4073

02:51:33,269 --> 02:51:32,160

information like i don't mean like

4074

02:51:35,590 --> 02:51:33,279

amazon i mean like

4075

02:51:37,030 --> 02:51:35,600

how do you i mean amazon can't tell if

4076  
02:51:38,389 --> 02:51:37,040  
you're a conservative

4077  
02:51:40,469 --> 02:51:38,399  
let me tell you something i can't tell

4078  
02:51:43,030 --> 02:51:40,479  
you okay okay let me get you really

4079  
02:51:46,950 --> 02:51:43,040  
uncomfortable right now

4080  
02:51:50,790 --> 02:51:46,960  
that won't happen oh yeah the internet

4081  
02:51:51,830 --> 02:51:50,800  
knows you better than any of your family

4082  
02:51:55,670 --> 02:51:51,840  
members

4083  
02:52:00,150 --> 02:51:55,680  
or any of your friends anybody

4084  
02:52:03,030 --> 02:52:00,160  
because they know what you searched

4085  
02:52:04,309 --> 02:52:03,040  
they know that the the thing that you

4086  
02:52:06,870 --> 02:52:04,319  
clicked on

4087  
02:52:08,150 --> 02:52:06,880  
the thing that you're shopping for the

4088  
02:52:11,750 --> 02:52:08,160

thing that you did

4089

02:52:15,670 --> 02:52:11,760

all by yourself and nobody knows about

4090

02:52:18,870 --> 02:52:15,680

everybody knows about but your family

4091

02:52:22,469 --> 02:52:18,880

and your friends and it could be

4092

02:52:25,429 --> 02:52:22,479

a medical condition right you

4093

02:52:26,950 --> 02:52:25,439

maybe maybe you've got some crazy little

4094

02:52:28,230 --> 02:52:26,960

spot on your body

4095

02:52:30,150 --> 02:52:28,240

and you're like man what is that i

4096

02:52:32,230 --> 02:52:30,160

better google that i'm going to go

4097

02:52:35,110 --> 02:52:32,240

and search i need to find out what this

4098

02:52:38,870 --> 02:52:35,120

is but your family doesn't know

4099

02:52:41,429 --> 02:52:38,880

nobody else knows but the internet does

4100

02:52:42,070 --> 02:52:41,439

and so do the insurance companies now

4101  
02:52:44,469 --> 02:52:42,080  
and so does

4102  
02:52:47,269 --> 02:52:44,479  
everybody out they know you better than

4103  
02:52:50,309 --> 02:52:47,279  
any family member and that's a fact

4104  
02:52:51,429 --> 02:52:50,319  
so that crazy little thing that you were

4105  
02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:51,439  
shopping for

4106  
02:52:54,710 --> 02:52:52,880  
that you were gonna have shipped to your

4107  
02:52:58,230 --> 02:52:54,720  
house that nobody knows about

4108  
02:53:01,349 --> 02:52:58,240  
but deb and sack that

4109  
02:53:03,670 --> 02:53:01,359  
thing your family doesn't know about it

4110  
02:53:05,269 --> 02:53:03,680  
your family doesn't know about that deb

4111  
02:53:07,110 --> 02:53:05,279  
your family doesn't know about that

4112  
02:53:07,910 --> 02:53:07,120  
secret package that came in the brown

4113  
02:53:20,070 --> 02:53:07,920

rap

4114

02:53:24,230 --> 02:53:22,550

for whatever nefarious purposes if they

4115

02:53:25,910 --> 02:53:24,240

choose to use it for something nefarious

4116

02:53:27,990 --> 02:53:25,920

then we're screwed

4117

02:53:29,830 --> 02:53:28,000

so that's my internet or my twitter but

4118

02:53:31,269 --> 02:53:29,840

twitter in particular just has me pissed

4119

02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:31,279

off so i'm using them

4120

02:53:37,990 --> 02:53:34,640

now the other thing was bigfoot

4121

02:53:39,590 --> 02:53:38,000

and around the holidays i get to see

4122

02:53:41,190 --> 02:53:39,600

some of my cousins that i don't always

4123

02:53:42,469 --> 02:53:41,200

get to see and one of them's married to

4124

02:53:45,670 --> 02:53:42,479

a fire captain

4125

02:53:48,630 --> 02:53:45,680

i've mentioned him to you before and

4126  
02:53:48,950 --> 02:53:48,640  
i always you know pry and kind of try to

4127  
02:53:51,269 --> 02:53:48,960  
dig

4128  
02:53:53,110 --> 02:53:51,279  
information out of him about bigfoot

4129  
02:53:53,590 --> 02:53:53,120  
because in the past he's mentioned to me

4130  
02:53:56,230 --> 02:53:53,600  
that

4131  
02:53:58,070 --> 02:53:56,240  
he thinks they're real someday he can't

4132  
02:53:59,670 --> 02:53:58,080  
say much about it someday maybe in 10

4133  
02:54:00,550 --> 02:53:59,680  
years we'll be able to openly talk about

4134  
02:54:01,990 --> 02:54:00,560  
it but not yet

4135  
02:54:04,230 --> 02:54:02,000  
and that was the most i could ever get

4136  
02:54:05,349 --> 02:54:04,240  
out of him so over the weekend we saw

4137  
02:54:07,190 --> 02:54:05,359  
him because we had a light

4138  
02:54:08,630 --> 02:54:07,200

uh late thanksgiving with that part of

4139

02:54:10,550 --> 02:54:08,640

the family

4140

02:54:12,230 --> 02:54:10,560

and so you know i always wait till he's

4141

02:54:13,830 --> 02:54:12,240

you know got his guitar out and

4142

02:54:15,510 --> 02:54:13,840

doing keyboards and singing and having

4143

02:54:17,030 --> 02:54:15,520

our little sing song and i wait till we

4144

02:54:18,469 --> 02:54:17,040

get some wine in him

4145

02:54:20,630 --> 02:54:18,479

and then i pull him and say hey matt

4146

02:54:22,870 --> 02:54:20,640

matt i go what's the latest on bigfoot

4147

02:54:24,469 --> 02:54:22,880

what do you got for me he goes man i

4148

02:54:25,990 --> 02:54:24,479

knew you were gonna ask and go with all

4149

02:54:28,389 --> 02:54:26,000

these fires

4150

02:54:30,230 --> 02:54:28,399

he goes yeah because yeah we've you know

4151  
02:54:31,269 --> 02:54:30,240  
i know i know guys that have recovered

4152  
02:54:33,110 --> 02:54:31,279  
bodies

4153  
02:54:34,870 --> 02:54:33,120  
because then some they've found some

4154  
02:54:36,389 --> 02:54:34,880  
alive and given them treatment i go no

4155  
02:54:37,590 --> 02:54:36,399  
come on you'd be asking me because now

4156  
02:54:39,349 --> 02:54:37,600  
i'm serious

4157  
02:54:41,190 --> 02:54:39,359  
and i looked him in the eyes and he was

4158  
02:54:42,790 --> 02:54:41,200  
not smiling he's a real serious guy

4159  
02:54:44,550 --> 02:54:42,800  
because of the kind of job he does

4160  
02:54:46,469 --> 02:54:44,560  
because now they're they're real they're

4161  
02:54:48,070 --> 02:54:46,479  
out there he goes thing is we can't talk

4162  
02:54:49,670 --> 02:54:48,080  
about him he says you know

4163  
02:54:53,190 --> 02:54:49,680

they're not animals because they're part

4164

02:54:55,190 --> 02:54:53,200

human i go really he goes yeah

4165

02:54:56,469 --> 02:54:55,200

so they're part human he says they're a

4166

02:54:58,550 --> 02:54:56,479

species

4167

02:55:00,230 --> 02:54:58,560

and he's i go well how can we never find

4168

02:55:03,349 --> 02:55:00,240

their bodies he goes well dad there's

4169

02:55:05,910 --> 02:55:03,359

this thing called forest management

4170

02:55:07,910 --> 02:55:05,920

and it isn't just used to clean up dead

4171

02:55:09,750 --> 02:55:07,920

leaves and branches it's used for a lot

4172

02:55:12,870 --> 02:55:09,760

of things and there's also

4173

02:55:14,870 --> 02:55:12,880

a silent code in the forestry service

4174

02:55:17,110 --> 02:55:14,880

and you know they know better than

4175

02:55:19,429 --> 02:55:17,120

anyone what what's going on he says

4176  
02:55:21,349 --> 02:55:19,439  
you know i personally think they live

4177  
02:55:22,550 --> 02:55:21,359  
underground or in caves and he says

4178  
02:55:23,269 --> 02:55:22,560  
that's why you know they're always out

4179  
02:55:25,269 --> 02:55:23,279  
of sight i go

4180  
02:55:27,349 --> 02:55:25,279  
what do you think about portals or other

4181  
02:55:29,349 --> 02:55:27,359  
dimensions and then disappearing because

4182  
02:55:31,110 --> 02:55:29,359  
i don't know about that he goes that's

4183  
02:55:33,670 --> 02:55:31,120  
too out there for me but

4184  
02:55:35,429 --> 02:55:33,680  
yeah i definitely believe they exist and

4185  
02:55:38,870 --> 02:55:35,439  
i know they do he goes but

4186  
02:55:40,550 --> 02:55:38,880  
we still can't talk about it you know

4187  
02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:40,560  
stuff will be leaked out and they can

4188  
02:55:43,429 --> 02:55:41,920

but he says we still

4189

02:55:45,269 --> 02:55:43,439

he goes and you know what don't ever use

4190

02:55:47,990 --> 02:55:45,279

my name but

4191

02:55:49,910 --> 02:55:48,000

way to go you know okay i begged him i

4192

02:55:51,910 --> 02:55:49,920

go come on you got to call into my show

4193

02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:51,920

you got it you're gonna go no i can't i

4194

02:55:54,070 --> 02:55:53,120

can't because i shouldn't even be

4195

02:55:55,670 --> 02:55:54,080

telling you this

4196

02:55:57,510 --> 02:55:55,680

and he wouldn't know but i had about

4197

02:55:58,230 --> 02:55:57,520

three glasses of wine he was feeling

4198

02:56:00,309 --> 02:55:58,240

real happy

4199

02:56:02,070 --> 02:56:00,319

so yeah i waited for the right moment

4200

02:56:05,030 --> 02:56:02,080

when i struck

4201  
02:56:05,670 --> 02:56:05,040  
well okay so the next time you talk to

4202  
02:56:08,550 --> 02:56:05,680  
him

4203  
02:56:09,190 --> 02:56:08,560  
this is what this is my question you

4204  
02:56:12,710 --> 02:56:09,200  
need to go

4205  
02:56:13,349 --> 02:56:12,720  
okay so you guys find a body it's burnt

4206  
02:56:16,469 --> 02:56:13,359  
it's dead

4207  
02:56:19,910 --> 02:56:16,479  
in a forest fire what number do you

4208  
02:56:22,550 --> 02:56:19,920  
call no they haul it away

4209  
02:56:24,630 --> 02:56:22,560  
they take it they gotta call somebody

4210  
02:56:27,590 --> 02:56:24,640  
what did they just take it to the

4211  
02:56:29,349 --> 02:56:27,600  
to the fire station and put it on ice do

4212  
02:56:30,950 --> 02:56:29,359  
they put it in a body bag do they just

4213  
02:56:34,389 --> 02:56:30,960

call the coroner's office

4214

02:56:35,269 --> 02:56:34,399

no they're calling somebody who does he

4215

02:56:37,030 --> 02:56:35,279

call

4216

02:56:38,389 --> 02:56:37,040

well they take it somewhere but he

4217

02:56:43,269 --> 02:56:38,399

didn't say where

4218

02:56:48,150 --> 02:56:46,389

i mean so i mean so they throw it they

4219

02:56:52,230 --> 02:56:48,160

throw it in the back of uh

4220

02:56:53,990 --> 02:56:52,240

uh the truck right the fire engine

4221

02:56:55,349 --> 02:56:54,000

they got it zipped up in a bag i'm

4222

02:56:57,190 --> 02:56:55,359

assuming oh so

4223

02:56:58,870 --> 02:56:57,200

does that mean the the fire department

4224

02:57:00,710 --> 02:56:58,880

uh the four the the fight

4225

02:57:02,710 --> 02:57:00,720

the forest fire are they out there with

4226  
02:57:06,830 --> 02:57:02,720  
body bags

4227  
02:57:09,750 --> 02:57:06,840  
what do they do do they just take the

4228  
02:57:11,910 --> 02:57:09,760  
wow yeah you need to ask him

4229  
02:57:13,830 --> 02:57:11,920  
i mean that's just i get a little bit

4230  
02:57:15,750 --> 02:57:13,840  
more every time i get a little bit more

4231  
02:57:18,150 --> 02:57:15,760  
i keep digging and digging and

4232  
02:57:19,349 --> 02:57:18,160  
i will i'll eventually get more i mean

4233  
02:57:21,670 --> 02:57:19,359  
that's all i got for now

4234  
02:57:23,110 --> 02:57:21,680  
i mean i mean the statement we just take

4235  
02:57:24,630 --> 02:57:23,120  
them with us what do you mean you just

4236  
02:57:27,190 --> 02:57:24,640  
take that who carries it

4237  
02:57:27,670 --> 02:57:27,200  
what like six of you guys are carrying

4238  
02:57:31,910 --> 02:57:27,680

the

4239

02:57:35,110 --> 02:57:31,920

miles

4240

02:57:37,510 --> 02:57:35,120

uh through through burning tundra and

4241

02:57:39,670 --> 02:57:37,520

and you get back to the fire camp

4242

02:57:41,269 --> 02:57:39,680

and you guys are carrying this this this

4243

02:57:43,349 --> 02:57:41,279

fried corpse out

4244

02:57:44,950 --> 02:57:43,359

and and nobody's talking about it what

4245

02:57:46,950 --> 02:57:44,960

do you do who are you calling

4246

02:57:48,950 --> 02:57:46,960

how do you get it out of there what kind

4247

02:57:50,950 --> 02:57:48,960

of body bag do you have

4248

02:57:53,349 --> 02:57:50,960

do you roll it up are you rolling it up

4249

02:57:54,230 --> 02:57:53,359

in a tarp what are you doing i i want to

4250

02:57:58,070 --> 02:57:54,240

know

4251  
02:57:59,590 --> 02:57:58,080  
who could help us maybe with some of

4252  
02:58:01,910 --> 02:57:59,600  
this information

4253  
02:58:03,030 --> 02:58:01,920  
i'm dying for you to get david pilates

4254  
02:58:05,510 --> 02:58:03,040  
back on the show

4255  
02:58:06,710 --> 02:58:05,520  
he was on the fence about bigfoot jimmy

4256  
02:58:08,550 --> 02:58:06,720  
until he saw him

4257  
02:58:10,710 --> 02:58:08,560  
you start seeing him and now he hunts

4258  
02:58:11,590 --> 02:58:10,720  
them now he hunts them i don't think

4259  
02:58:14,389 --> 02:58:11,600  
david uh

4260  
02:58:16,070 --> 02:58:14,399  
it was kind of weird uh when i uh first

4261  
02:58:20,309 --> 02:58:16,080  
talked to davis

4262  
02:58:23,830 --> 02:58:20,319  
person um when i brought up ufos

4263  
02:58:24,630 --> 02:58:23,840

and and bigfoot uh to him he kind of

4264

02:58:28,550 --> 02:58:24,640

shot me this

4265

02:58:30,469 --> 02:58:28,560

look like um and and trust me he's a big

4266

02:58:32,550 --> 02:58:30,479

dude right so when you get the david

4267

02:58:35,510 --> 02:58:32,560

pilates look and i told him this

4268

02:58:35,990 --> 02:58:35,520

to his face you get that look he scares

4269

02:58:38,469 --> 02:58:36,000

the crap

4270

02:58:40,550 --> 02:58:38,479

out of you you know you just you snap to

4271

02:58:42,790 --> 02:58:40,560

attention

4272

02:58:43,670 --> 02:58:42,800

you behave but he's a really nice guy

4273

02:58:45,990 --> 02:58:43,680

but when i

4274

02:58:47,110 --> 02:58:46,000

brought up that subject it seemed like i

4275

02:58:49,510 --> 02:58:47,120

i don't think he

4276

02:58:50,870 --> 02:58:49,520

wanted to go into that zone fully he

4277

02:58:53,990 --> 02:58:50,880

didn't want to commit to it

4278

02:58:57,030 --> 02:58:54,000

now he's different he'll he'll go

4279

02:58:58,870 --> 02:58:57,040

he'll go the alien bigfoot route and and

4280

02:59:00,550 --> 02:58:58,880

and he's just found too much evidence

4281

02:59:02,950 --> 02:59:00,560

there's too many things

4282

02:59:04,389 --> 02:59:02,960

that point in that direction for him

4283

02:59:06,550 --> 02:59:04,399

he's actually seen them

4284

02:59:07,830 --> 02:59:06,560

yes yes he has seen them any and he

4285

02:59:09,110 --> 02:59:07,840

looks for him now because he knows

4286

02:59:10,550 --> 02:59:09,120

they're real and he's seen them

4287

02:59:13,269 --> 02:59:10,560

and he says the funniest thing about

4288

02:59:15,190 --> 02:59:13,279

going to used to do ufo conferences

4289

02:59:16,790 --> 02:59:15,200

and then they go to bigfoot conferences

4290

02:59:19,590 --> 02:59:16,800

and he says and the thing is

4291

02:59:20,309 --> 02:59:19,600

there's common elements about both in

4292

02:59:21,830 --> 02:59:20,319

the same

4293

02:59:23,590 --> 02:59:21,840

different communities they're all the

4294

02:59:25,670 --> 02:59:23,600

same stuff basically

4295

02:59:26,630 --> 02:59:25,680

he says if you go to a ufo conference

4296

02:59:28,070 --> 02:59:26,640

and you just

4297

02:59:30,070 --> 02:59:28,080

switch the terms around you'll be

4298

02:59:32,230 --> 02:59:30,080

talking about bigfoots but

4299

02:59:33,910 --> 02:59:32,240

he said that two communities don't like

4300

02:59:35,910 --> 02:59:33,920

or respect each other but they're

4301

02:59:37,190 --> 02:59:35,920

almost one in the same and i'm sure he'd

4302

02:59:38,710 --> 02:59:37,200

talk about that if he

4303

02:59:40,309 --> 02:59:38,720

you gotta reach out to him jimmy you

4304

02:59:43,110 --> 02:59:40,319

gotta get him on the show man

4305

02:59:46,070 --> 02:59:43,120

it's been a long time have a good night

4306

02:59:49,510 --> 02:59:46,080

behave and we'll see you tomorrow

4307

02:59:52,710 --> 02:59:49,520

i'll all behave if you behave i always

4308

02:59:55,190 --> 02:59:52,720

i always behave dub have a great night

4309

02:59:56,710 --> 02:59:55,200

you too darren bye bye great phone call

4310

02:59:58,150 --> 02:59:56,720

right there i gotta i gotta roll i'm

4311

03:00:01,110 --> 02:59:58,160

looking at the clock and i

4312

03:00:01,990 --> 03:00:01,120

am at the end of it uh what a great

4313

03:00:05,349 --> 03:00:02,000

night tonight

4314

03:00:05,670 --> 03:00:05,359

and uh thank you for everybody uh coming

4315

03:00:19,190 --> 03:00:05,680

in

4316

03:00:20,710 --> 03:00:19,200

that's the same as the ufo conference

4317

03:00:22,830 --> 03:00:20,720

just replace angels

4318

03:00:25,030 --> 03:00:22,840

with aliens and you got the same

4319

03:00:26,950 --> 03:00:25,040

conversation fade to black's executive

4320

03:00:29,190 --> 03:00:26,960

producers rita kamarian shows produced

4321

03:00:31,269 --> 03:00:29,200

by hill j palm renee dennis and kevin

4322

03:00:32,309 --> 03:00:31,279

announcers are steve harder jean vateau

4323

03:00:34,950 --> 03:00:32,319

and mark d kovar

4324

03:00:35,670 --> 03:00:34,960

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4325

03:00:37,630 --> 03:00:35,680

aldrich

4326  
03:00:39,030 --> 03:00:37,640  
intro space boy space boy

4327  
03:00:41,190 --> 03:00:39,040  
spaceboymusic.com

4328  
03:00:42,790 --> 03:00:41,200  
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4329  
03:00:44,950 --> 03:00:42,800  
the game changer network and syndication

4330  
03:00:46,550 --> 03:00:44,960  
is kgra

4331  
03:00:48,630 --> 03:00:46,560  
the planet this broadcast is owned a

4332  
03:00:50,309 --> 03:00:48,640  
copyrighted 2020 by fade to black and

4333  
03:00:52,950 --> 03:00:50,319  
the game changer network

4334  
03:00:54,550 --> 03:00:52,960  
inc it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4335  
03:00:55,349 --> 03:00:54,560  
copied or used anywhere in the known

4336  
03:00:57,110 --> 03:00:55,359  
universe

4337  
03:00:58,710 --> 03:00:57,120  
without written permission from paid to

4338  
03:00:59,990 --> 03:00:58,720

black or the game changer network i'm

4339

03:01:02,550 --> 03:01:00,000

your host jimmy church

4340

03:01:03,190 --> 03:01:02,560

tomorrow night richard dolan his new

4341

03:01:06,710 --> 03:01:03,200

book

4342

03:01:07,910 --> 03:01:06,720

the alien agendas until then everybody

4343

03:01:21,560 --> 03:01:07,920

be safe

4344

03:01:33,160 --> 03:01:21,570

fade to black